**Convention on
Biological Diversity**

Distr.
GENERAL

UNEP/CBD/COP/12/INF/18
22 September 2014

ORIGINAL: ENGLISH

CONFERENCE OF THE PARTIES TO THE
CONVENTION ON BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY
Twelfth meeting
Pyeongchang, Republic of Korea, 6-17 October 2014
Item 26 of the provisional agenda*

**REVIEW OF GLOBAL ASSESSMENTS OF LAND AND ECOSYSTEM
DEGRADATION AND THEIR RELEVANCE IN ACHIEVING THE
LAND-BASED AICHI BIODIVERSITY TARGETS**

Note by the Executive Secretary

INTRODUCTION

1. The Executive Secretary is circulating herewith, for the information of participants in the twelfth meeting of the Conference of the Parties, a technical report prepared for the Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity entitled “Review of Global Assessments of Land and Ecosystem Degradation and their Relevance in Achieving the Land-based Aichi Biodiversity Targets”.
2. The Conference of Parties, in paragraph 5 of decision XI/16, requested the Executive Secretary to collaborate with partners to assist Parties in identifying ecosystems whose restoration would contribute most significantly to achieving the Aichi Biodiversity Targets; identify gaps in practical guidance and implementation tools for ecosystem restoration and suggest ways to fill those gaps; and develop clear terms and definitions of ecosystem rehabilitation and restoration and clarify the desired outcomes of implementation of restoration activities, taking into account the Aichi Biodiversity Targets 14 and 15, and other relevant targets.
3. It is in this context that this document was commissioned by the Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity and prepared by the World Resources Institute in collaboration with experts from World Resources Institute, Netherlands Environmental Assessment Agency (PBL), University of Western Australia, and ISRIC–World Soil Information.
4. The document is being circulated in the form and language in which it was provided to the Secretariat. It will be edited and presented as a volume of the CBD Technical Series.

* UNEP/CBD/COP/12/1/Rev.1.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

Working Title

Review of Global Assessments of Land and Ecosystem Degradation and their Relevance in Achieving the Land-based Aichi Biodiversity Targets

A technical report prepared for the Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity (SCBD)

By:

Thomas Caspari
ISRIC–World Soil Information, Wageningen, The Netherlands

Sasha Alexander
University of Western Australia (UWA), Perth, Australia

Ben ten Brink
Netherlands Environmental Assessment Agency (PBL), The Hague, The Netherlands

Lars Laestadius
World Resources Institute (WRI), Washington, DC, USA

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26

Ecological restoration provides a means for partially offsetting the environmental surprises of human society's vast uncontrolled experiment with the planet's biosphere.

(Perrow & Davy 2002)

In 2008-9, the world's governments rapidly mobilized hundreds of billions of dollars to prevent collapse of a financial system whose flimsy foundations took the markets by surprise. Now we have clear warnings of the potential breaking points towards which we are pushing the ecosystems that have shaped our civilizations. For a fraction of the money summoned up instantly to avoid economic meltdown, we can avoid a much more serious and fundamental breakdown in the Earth's life support systems.

(Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity 2010)

1

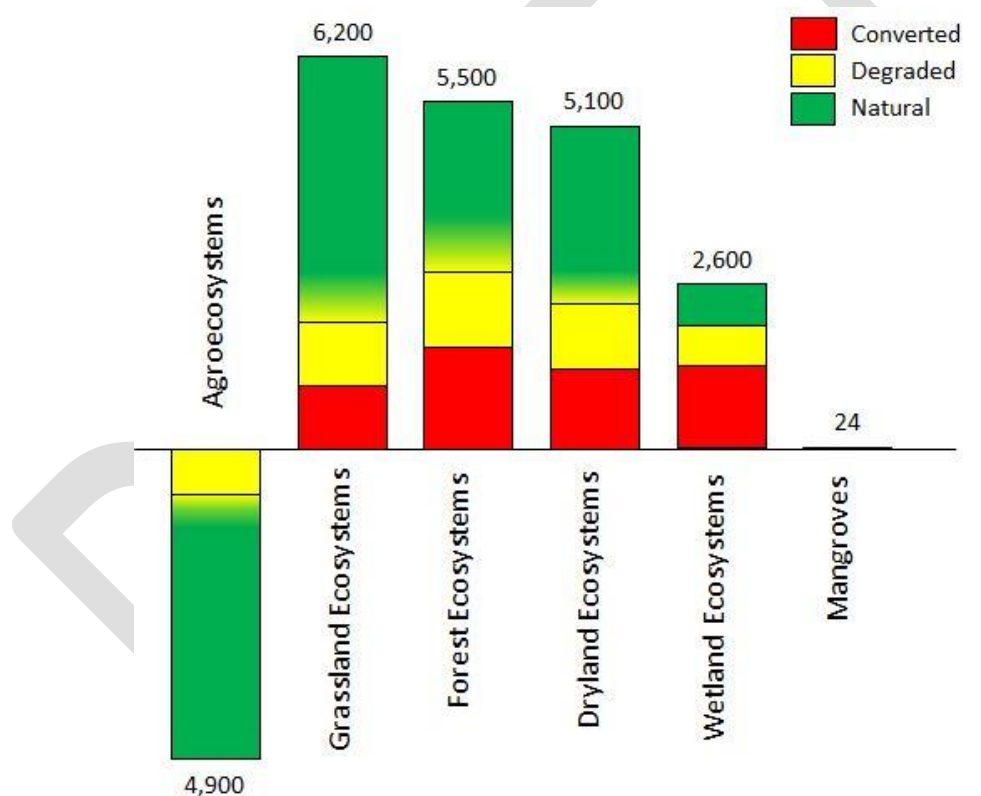
2 **Draft key messages**

3 **Global figures on ecosystem conversion and degradation are available.**

4 Our review shows that all major ecosystems and landscapes have been the subject of
 5 global assessments of degradation and loss, either directly or indirectly. While some
 6 biomes are monitored regularly (e.g. forests by FAO, wetlands by Ramsar), some
 7 others (e.g. grasslands) have no international organization responsible for the
 8 assessment and reporting on their global state.

9 **Wetlands are the most degraded of all major ecosystems.**

10 Globally, it has been estimated that half of the global wetlands has been converted
 11 with a quarter of the remainder being degraded. The world's forests are close to
 12 these figures, whereas the planetary damage done to grasslands appears somewhat
 13 lower.



14

15 Findings from this technical report on the conversion and degradation of selected major
 16 ecosystem types. Numbers represent potential ecosystem extent under current climatic
 17 conditions. For exact numbers and data sources please see Table 12.

18 **The results of available assessments vary widely.**

19 This is due to conceptual differences (assumptions and definitions) as well as to data
 20 differences (techniques for collection and interpretation). Different assessments do
 21 not necessarily converge around a "true" magnitude of degradation. The information
 22 contained in the Millennium Ecosystem Assessment continues to be relevant.

1 **Land degradation is a context-specific and value-laden concept.**

2 A plantation forest may be a prime asset for the paper industry, but perceived as
3 degraded by the ecologist or by native people of the area. Overall, the concept of
4 ecosystem and landscape degradation, its causes and impacts, continues to be
5 debated in part due to subjective perceptions and judgements of value. Thus,
6 arriving at indisputable estimates of the global extent of degradation and the
7 potential for restoration and rehabilitation is not possible, and even the best current
8 scientific assessments contain a great deal of uncertainty.

9 **Estimates of restoration potential are much less common than assessments**
10 **of degradation.** While global studies that quantify the benefits of restoration are
11 rare, there are ecosystem- and site-specific assessments which could be used as
12 indicators for decision-making however much more common are studies that quantify
13 the negative impacts of degradation. These can also have similar utility.

14 **The global restoration opportunity is substantial.**

15 Notwithstanding the preceding points, the findings of this report indicate that the
16 extent of degraded land with opportunities for restoration and rehabilitation is
17 substantial. In addition to the subsequent adoption of sustainable agriculture and
18 livestock practices on rehabilitated land, environmentally-sound intensification of
19 food production, including through conservation agriculture and agroforestry
20 practices, will likely need to be part of a long-term strategy to meet the rising global
21 demand for food without causing additional biodiversity loss and ecosystem
22 degradation.

23 **Restoration is an investment with high return.**

24 Reliable global estimates for restoration benefits do not yet exist. Recent meta-
25 analyses of dozens of large-scale efforts suggest that restoration efforts should be
26 considered as high-yielding investments. Restoration of degraded ecosystems and
27 rehabilitation of production landscapes promotes economic growth but also social
28 cohesion for current and future generations, thus fostering a more healthy
29 relationship between humans and the environment.

30

1

2 **Table of Contents**

3

4	Acknowledgements.....	8
5	List of abbreviations and acronyms.....	9
6	List of Tables.....	11
7	List of Figures.....	12
8	1 Introduction.....	13
9	1.1 Motivation.....	13
10	1.2 Context of the technical report	13
11	1.3 Aim of the technical report	14
12	2 Terms and definitions in ecosystem restoration and rehabilitation	16
13	2.1 Conceptual framework.....	16
14	2.2 Terms and Definitions.....	18
15	3 A review of global estimates of the extent of ecosystem and landscape	
16	degradation.....	22
17	3.1 Methodological considerations	22
18	3.1.1 Geographical coverage and ecosystem classification.....	22
19	3.1.2 Sources of information	22
20	3.1.3 Presentation of results.....	23
21	3.2 Global estimates of ecosystem degradation	24
22	3.2.1 Overall global estimates	24
23	3.2.2 Agro-ecosystems	28
24	3.2.2.1 Extent of agro-ecosystems.....	29
25	3.2.2.2 Degradation in agro-ecosystems.....	30
26	3.2.3 Grassland ecosystems	36
27	3.2.3.1 Extent of grasslands.....	36
28	3.2.3.2 Degradation of grasslands.....	37
29	3.2.4 Forest ecosystems	38
30	3.2.4.1 Defining a forest.....	39
31	3.2.4.2 Deforestation or forest loss	41
32	3.2.4.3 Forest degradation.....	44
33	3.2.5 Dryland ecosystems	48

1	3.2.5.1	Extent of drylands.....	48
2	3.2.5.2	Degradation and desertification in drylands.....	49
3	3.2.6	Wetland ecosystems.....	55
4	3.2.6.1	Extent of wetlands	55
5	3.2.6.2	Conversion and degradation of wetlands.....	57
6	3.2.6.3	Conversion of peatlands	58
7	3.2.7	Coastal ecosystems	59
8	4	Deriving estimates for restoration and rehabilitation potential	63
9	4.1	Discussion of the findings.....	63
10	4.1.1	Conceptual changes over time	63
11	4.1.2	Ecosystem classification.....	64
12	4.1.3	Qualitative vs. quantitative assessments.....	65
13	4.1.4	Data gaps and perspectives.....	68
14	4.2	From degradation estimates to restoration potentials	70
15	4.2.1	Best estimate evaluation of existing global degradation assessments in 16 light of ecosystem restoration and rehabilitation.....	70
17	4.2.2	Putting the findings in context of the Aichi Biodiversity Targets.....	73
18	5	The benefits of ecosystem restoration	76
19	5.1	Trade-offs and multiple benefits.....	76
20	5.2	Global estimates of benefits from ecosystem restoration.....	79
21	5.2.1	Overall global estimates.....	79
22	5.2.2	Agroecosystems	82
23	5.2.3	Grassland ecosystems	87
24	5.2.4	Forest ecosystems	89
25	5.2.5	Dryland ecosystems	93
26	5.2.6	Wetland ecosystems.....	96
27	5.2.7	Coastal ecosystems.....	99
28	5.3	Constraints and future challenges	102
29	6	Conclusions and Outlook.....	105
30	7	Literature cited.....	107
31		Appendices.....	132
32			
33			

1

2 **Acknowledgements**

3

4 The authors first wish to acknowledge the advice and guidance of the Secretariat of
5 the Convention on Biological Diversity in preparing this technical report.

6 The authors are also most grateful to their colleagues at ISRIC, PBL, WRI, UNCCD,
7 UWA and SER for their review and comments on the initial drafts of this report.

8 Finally, the authors would like to express their sincere appreciation for the work of
9 the expert review panel.

10

DRAFT

1

2 **List of abbreviations and acronyms**

3

AFRP	Brazilian Atlantic Forest Restoration Pact
ASEAN	Association of Southeast Asian Nations
ASSOD	Soil Degradation in South and Southeast Asia
BCR	Benefit-Cost Ratio
CBD	United Nations Convention on Biological Diversity
CIESIN	Center for International Earth Science Information Network
C	Carbon
CH ₄	Methane
CITES	Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species
CKPP	Central Kalimantan Peatland Project
CCS	Carbon Capture and Storage
CO ₂	Carbon dioxide
COMSDAD	Compiled Map of Soil Degradation Assessments
COP	Conference of the Parties
CRI	Conservation Risk Index
DESIRE	Desertification Mitigation and Remediation of Land project
ES	Ecosystems Services
ESA	European Space Agency
FAO	Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations
FAOSTAT	FAO statistical database
FRA	FAO Forest Resources Assessment
GBO	Global Biodiversity Outlook report (CBD)
GEF	Global Environment Facility
GEO	Global Environmental Outlook report (UNEP)
GFCL	Global Forest Cover Loss
GIMMS	Global Inventory Modeling and Mapping Studies
GIS	Geographical Information System
GLADA	Global Assessment of Land Degradation and Improvement
GLADIS	Global Land Degradation Information System
GLASOD	Global Assessment of Human-Induced Soil Degradation
GLOBIO	Global Biodiversity Model
GLWD	Global Lakes and Wetlands Database
GPFLR	Global Partnership on Forest Landscape Restoration
GROWI	Global Review of Wetland Resources and Priorities for Wetland Inventory
Gt	Gigaton (billion ton = Pg)
GVI	Global Vegetation Index
HANPP	Human Appropriation of Net Primary Production
ICASALS	International Centre for Arid and Semiarid Land Studies, Texas Tech University

ICTSD	International Centre for Trade and Sustainable Development
IFL	Intact Forest Landscapes
IFPRI	International Food Policy Research Institute
IGBP	International Geosphere-Biosphere Programme
IMAGE	Integrated Model to Assess the Global Environment
IPCC	Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change
ISRIC	International Soil Reference and Information Centre
ITTO	International Tropical Timber Organization
IUCN	International Union for Conservation of Nature
LADA	Land Degradation Assessment in Drylands
LEAD	Livestock, Environment and Development initiative (FAO)
LPI	Living Planet Index
LSD	Land and Soil Degradation
MA	Millennium Ecosystem Assessment
MDG	Millennium Development Goal
Mha	Megahectares (million hectares)
MSA	Mean Species Abundance
N ₂ O	Nitrous Oxide
NBSAP	National Biodiversity Strategies and Action Plan
NDVI	Normalized Difference Vegetation Index
NPP	Net Primary Production
OECD	Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development
PAGE	Pilot Analysis of Global Ecosystems
PBL	Planbureau voor de Leefomgeving (Netherlands Environmental Assessment Agency)
Pg	Petagram (10 ¹⁵ gram = Gt)
PoWPA	CBD Programme of Work on Protected Areas
REDD	Reducing Emissions from Deforestation and Forest Degradation
SBSTTA	Subsidiary Body on Scientific, Technical and Technological Advice (CBD subsidiary body of COP)
SER	Society for Ecological Restoration
SLM	Sustainable Land Management
SOC	Soil Organic Carbon
SOLAW	State of the World's Land and Water Resources for Food and Agriculture
SOM	Soil Organic Matter
TEEB	The Economics of Ecosystems & Biodiversity
UN	United Nations
UNCCD	United Nations Convention to Combat Desertification
UNCOD	United Nations Conference on Desertification
UNEP	United Nations Environment Programme
UNSO	Bureau des Nations Unies pour la Lutte Contre la Désertification
WOCAT	World Overview of Conservation Approaches and Technologies
WRI	World Resources Institute
WWF	World Wide Fund for Nature

1 **List of Tables**

2

3 Table 1: Main causes of soil degradation by region in susceptible drylands and
 4 other areas (in Mha) 31

5 Table 2: Forest area changes 1990-2000 in tropical and non-tropical areas (Mha
 6 per year) 42

7 Table 3: Forest area extent and change for periods 1990-2005 43

8 Table 4: Estimated extent of degraded and secondary forests by category in
 9 tropical Asia, tropical America and tropical Africa in 2000 (Mha, rounded
 10 to nearest 5 million). Data are from 77 tropical countries in the year
 11 2000 45

12 Table 5. Status of the world's potential forest landscapes (by 2010) 46

13 Table 6. Current status of potential forest lands, by potential density (million
 14 hectares) 46

15 Table 7: Soil degradation degree by region inside the drylands ("Susceptible")
 16 and outside ("Others"); all data in Mha 51

17 Table 8: The extent of global drylands, and estimates of degradation by GLASOD
 18 vs. COMSDAD, all data in Mha 53

19 Table 9: Comparison of estimates of global wetland area according to the GRoWI
 20 (Finlayson et al. 1999), and GLWD (Lehner & Döll 2004) 57

21 Table 10: Current and past extent of mangroves by region (1980-2005)..... 61

22 Table 11: Comparison of forest area and forest area change estimates from the
 23 remote sensing survey with country data 68

24 Table 12: Best estimates of the core team on extent and degradation parameters
 25 of major ecosystems, n/a = not available. 72

26 Table 13: Indicative trends in the distribution of costs and benefits of various
 27 technologies or practices 85

28 Table 14: Mitigation potential in agriculture and forestry in 2030 87

29 Table 15: Peatland uses and functions 97

30 Table 16: Value ranges of ecosystem services provided by mangrove ecosystems 100

31 Table 17: Costs and benefits of direct and indirect use values of mangrove
 32 restoration (adapted from Tri et al. 1998) 101

33

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35

List of Figures

Figure 1: Strength of linkages between categories of ecosystem services and components of human well-being that are commonly encountered	17
Figure 2: Conceptual framework for ecosystem degradation, rehabilitation and restoration	18
Figure 3: Opportunities and trade-offs	20
Figure 4: Conversion of terrestrial biomes.	25
Figure 5: Habitat conversion and protection in the world’s 13 terrestrial biomes.....	26
Figure 6: Global assessment of the status of human-induced soil degradation (1990).....	30
Figure 7: Status and trends in global land degradation.....	33
Figure 8: Status of the land (Capacity of ecosystems to provide services).	34
Figure 9: Degrading land (Trends in ecosystem services 1990-2005).....	34
Figure 10: Land degradation classes	35
Figure 11: Estimated deforestation, by type of forest and time period (FAO 2012) .	40
Figure 12: World population and cumulative deforestation, 1800-2010	41
Figure 13: Findings of FAO’s Global Forest Resource Assessment (FAO 2001): Major change processes in World’s forest area, 1990-2000 (in Mha).....	42
Figure 14: Change in forest area by region, 1990-2010	43
Figure 15: Historic developments and projections to 2050 of global mean species abundance (MSA) per biome	47
Figure 16: The relation between “peatland”, “wetland”, and “mire”.....	56
Figure 17: Conceptual relationship between Ecosystems & Biodiversity and Human Well-being	76
Figure 18: Trade-off analysis depicting major interventions and consequences on condition of ecosystems and development goals (MA 2005d).....	78
Figure 19: The value of ecosystem services	80
Figure 20: Benefit-cost ratios of restoration.....	82
Figure 21: Enhancing agroecosystem goods and services	84
Figure 22: Linkages and feedback loops among desertification, global climate change, and biodiversity loss.....	94
Figure 24: Impact of conservation on ecosystem services (ES) in all DESIRE study sites.	102

1 Figure 25: Simplified conceptual model for ecosystem degradation and
2 restoration..... 103

3 **1 Introduction**

4 **1.1 Motivation**

5 Everyone depends on the Earth’s ecosystems and the services they provide. Over the
6 past 50 years, humans have transformed the landscape more rapidly and extensively
7 than in any comparable period of time, largely to meet rapidly growing demands for
8 the tangible necessities, such as food, water, timber, fiber, and fuel (MA2005b), but
9 also as a result of an insatiable desire for luxury goods and capital accumulation
10 among the political and economic elites.

11 Increases in the productive capacity for market goods and services derived from
12 natural capital are often associated with unsustainable management practices that
13 result in the degradation of natural resources, and the reduction of other essential
14 ecosystem services, such as those that provide important supporting, regulating and
15 cultural functions. Many terrestrial and aquatic ecosystems that still remain relatively
16 intact are becoming increasingly vulnerable to degradation and loss in their
17 productive capacity. Many ecosystems have been degraded to the extent that they
18 are nearing critical thresholds or tipping points, beyond which their capacity to
19 provide the desired services may be drastically reduced (TEEB 2010; MA 2005a).

20 These trends are fuelled by a variety of anthropogenic drivers such as population
21 pressure, unsustainable agricultural and livestock practices, and extractive and
22 water-intensive industries (SCBD 2010, FAO 2011a), and are now being magnified by
23 the impacts of climate change and biodiversity loss. Even in those ecosystems that
24 have been cleared and converted into cultivated systems and that now form part of
25 the production landscape, there are significant declines in health that have led to
26 productivity loss and abandonment. It is these agro-ecosystems that offer the
27 greatest promise for rehabilitation and restoration, and on which we should focus our
28 efforts in order to avoid the further transformation of our remaining natural
29 ecosystems.

30 Recognizing the need to recover health and productivity in both natural and
31 production landscapes, restoration and rehabilitation activities are increasingly being
32 undertaken to enhance their integrity and resilience. Assessments of ecosystem
33 health, the status and extent of degradation, and the potential for restoration and
34 rehabilitation are useful tools that can assist countries and communities in prioritizing
35 interventions and monitoring progress towards the Aichi Biodiversity Targets
36 (hereafter “Aichi Targets”), in particular Target 15 which call for the restoration of at
37 least 15% of the world degraded ecosystems.

38 **1.2 Context of the technical report**

39 In decision X/2, the 10th Conference of Parties (COP) to the Convention on Biological
40 Diversity (CBD) adopted the Strategic Plan for Biodiversity 2011-2020 and a set of

1 20 Aichi Targets. Aichi Targets 5, 11 and 15 describe area-based global targets to
2 reduce the conversion of natural habitats, improve protected area networks, and
3 improve ecosystem resilience through conservation and restoration activities. These
4 targets can be realized, *inter alia*, through: the effective implementation of the CBD
5 programme of work on protected areas (PoWPA), the assessment of degraded lands
6 and implementation of appropriate methods of restoration and rehabilitation, and the
7 adoption ecosystem-based approaches to climate change mitigation and adaptation.
8 For the necessary protection, sustainable use and restoration practices to be effective
9 and sustained, an ecosystem approach should be employed involving a broad range
10 of stakeholders with multi-sectoral integration across land- and seascapes.

11 The CBD's COP 12, to be held in October 2014, is a point to review progress towards
12 the Aichi Targets and put in place the enabling environment and mechanisms for
13 their achievement by 2020. Prior to COP 12, Parties should have completed the
14 revision of their national biodiversity strategies and action plans (NBSAPs) which are
15 the main road maps for action on biodiversity. Systematic capacity development and
16 facilitating implementation in a focussed way through continuous technical support
17 holds the key for Parties to achieve the Aichi Targets.

18 In response to multiple COP decisions, the CBD Executive Secretary plans to provide
19 capacity building to support Parties in achieving Targets 5, 11, and 15 by using an
20 ecosystem approach, within the land- and sea-scape context, to restoration and
21 rehabilitation, expanding and improving protected areas networks, and mitigating
22 and adapting to climate change. This initiative will employ a variety of methods,
23 namely: sub-regional capacity building workshops accompanied by e-learning
24 modules, the provision of tools and technologies, and technical support networks to
25 achieve these goals and outcomes. The institutional and technical capacity building
26 and actions resulting from these workshops will contribute to progress in meeting all
27 of the Aichi Targets, including fostering sustainable development, reducing poverty
28 and enhancing human well-being, thereby contributing to the post-2015 development
29 agenda. The results and conclusions of this technical report will likely become part of
30 the documentation for SBSTTA 18 and COP 12.

31 1.3 Aim of the technical report

32 The aim of this technical report is fourfold:

- 33 • First, to provide a clear and simple conceptual framework, including terms and
34 definitions for degradation and restoration of ecosystems and landscapes;
- 35 • Second, to review existing global and selected sub-global estimates of the
36 extent of degraded ecosystems and landscapes, and to compare and
37 summarize the methodologies used;
- 38 • Third, to assess the area of degraded ecosystems and landscapes and the
39 area with potential for restoration, rehabilitation, and conversion to productive
40 land; and
- 41 • Fourth, to identify, and where possible quantify in physical and/or economic
42 terms, the expected benefits of restoration including climate change

1 mitigation and adaptation, biodiversity conservation, combatting
2 desertification and land degradation, and other benefits.

3

4 Given the limited time and resources available for the production of this technical
5 report, the authors would clearly like to state that these finding represent the first
6 step in a longer-term, iterative process of assessing the scope of land and ecosystem
7 degradation and the potential for restoration and rehabilitation. It is hoped that this
8 report will serve as the foundation for further work and assist with other relevant
9 global processes that are addressing the rapid and unprecedented decline in
10 biodiversity and ecosystem services at all scales.

DRAFT

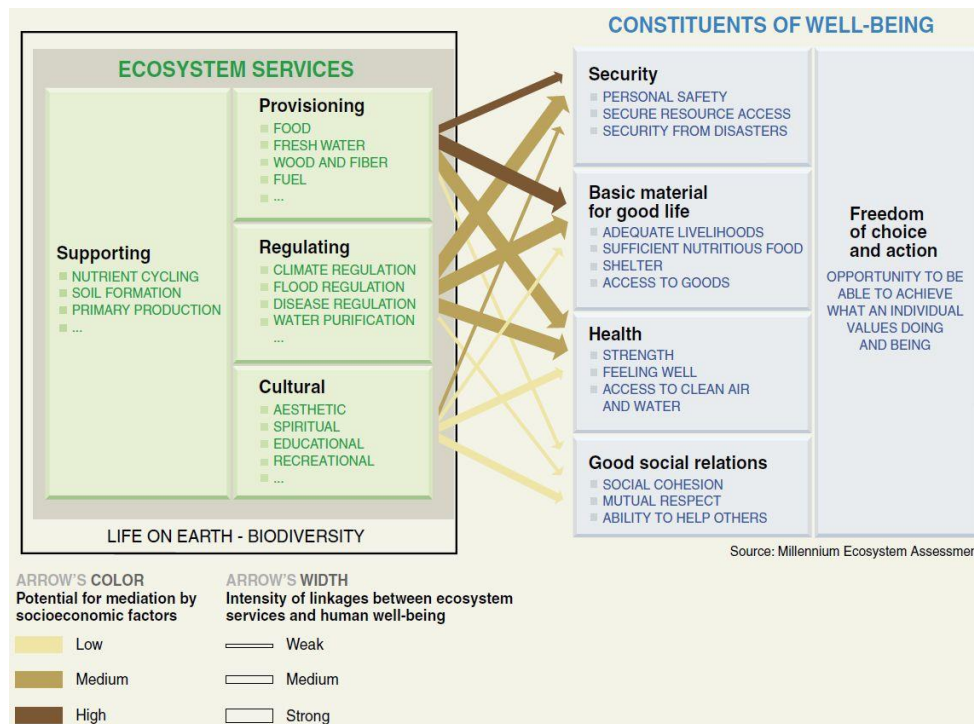
1

2 **2 Terms and definitions in ecosystem restoration and** 3 **rehabilitation**

4 2.1 Conceptual framework

5 In this report, a simple conceptual framework is employed to introduce and provide
6 context for the key terms and definitions related to ecosystem degradation,
7 restoration and rehabilitation. To the extent possible, existing frameworks have been
8 considered and incorporated however a discussion of their differences and similarities
9 is beyond the scope of this report. Due to the nature of global assessments and the
10 wide range of ecosystems covered in this report, this conceptual framework solely
11 aims to clarify the use of frequently used terms and develop a common language for
12 decision-making in multi-stakeholder environments.

13 The ecosystem approach, championed by the Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD
14 2000), extends natural resource management beyond protected areas to the entire
15 ecosystem within a land- and sea-scape context. It recognises that humans are an
16 integral component of ecosystems, and that ecosystems can be best managed
17 recognizing the numerous functions they perform and the multiple benefits they
18 provide. All species, including humans, are dependent on the Earth's ecosystems and
19 the wide range of services they offer, such as food, water, disease management,
20 climate regulation, spiritual fulfilment and aesthetic enjoyment (MA 2005b). Figure 1
21 provides an overview of the links between ecosystem services and human wellbeing.

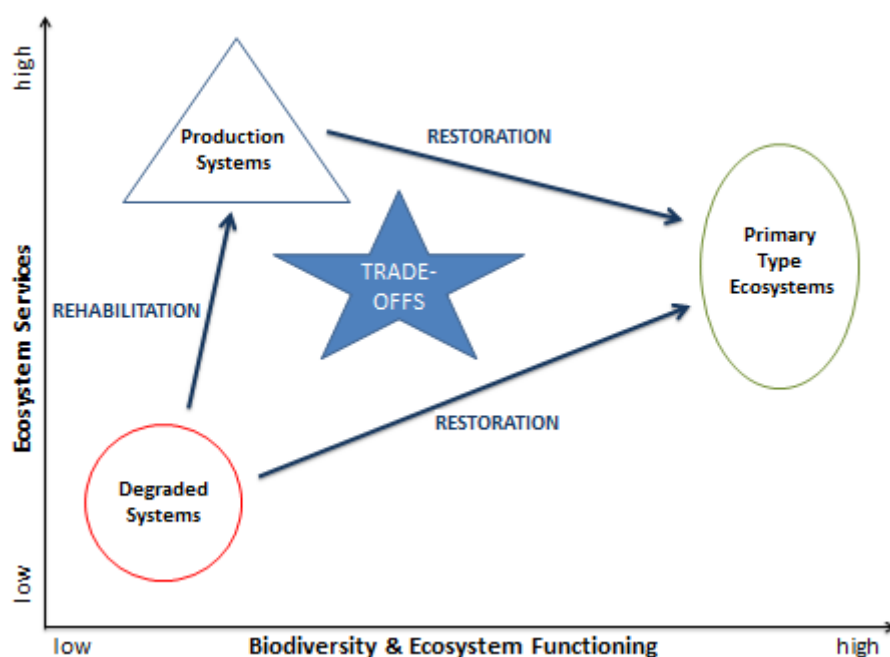


1

2 Figure 1: Strength of linkages between categories of ecosystem services and components of
 3 human well-being that are commonly encountered; includes indications of the extent to which
 4 it is possible for socio-economic factors to mediate the linkage (MA 2005b).

5 A landscape approach merely scales up the ecosystem approach. It accounts for the
 6 feedback loops and interdependencies among ecosystems to better understand how
 7 the various structural and functional components of a landscape interact (e.g. several
 8 types of ecosystems within a watershed) and how equity is fostered when
 9 conservation and restoration decisions recognize and capture these multiple functions
 10 and uses.

11 Over thousands of years, humanity has been driving functional changes in
 12 ecosystems and landscapes for its own benefit, converting land and replacing the
 13 original species with ones that produce greater benefits to humans (i.e. ecosystem
 14 services as defined by the MA). This narrow focus on the production function means
 15 that other ecosystem services and their underlying structures and processes were
 16 neglected or their impairment tolerated. In the past 50 years, humans have
 17 transformed ecosystems and landscapes more rapidly and extensively than in any
 18 comparable period of time. This has largely been driven by the conversion of primary
 19 type ecosystems (e.g. forests, grasslands, mangroves) into productive systems to
 20 meet the growing demands of increased population. These activities have contributed
 21 to the overall reduction in the complex array of ecosystem services essential to
 22 maintain human health and wellbeing, and the planet's life-support systems.



1

2 Figure 2: Conceptual framework for ecosystem degradation, rehabilitation and restoration
 3 (modified from Bradshaw 1987a)

4 Figure 2 summarizes the conceptual framework with the help of a simple diagram. It
 5 shows various types of managed and unmanaged systems plotted along the x-y
 6 axes: increasing biodiversity and ecosystem functioning (x-axis) and increasing
 7 ecosystem services (y-axis). The arrows indicate possible interventions for
 8 transitioning from one system to another.

9

10 2.2 Terms and Definitions

11 The term degradation, whether referring to habitat, land, ecosystems or landscapes,
 12 is context-specific and value-laden. Land degradation is considered both a state and
 13 process (Safriel 2013). It is characterized by a loss or reduction in ecological or
 14 economic productivity (Bai et al. 2008a) often with direct trade-offs between these
 15 two outputs. Thus, degradation for one stakeholder may be a source of income or
 16 livelihood for another.

17 The dimensions of land degradation include a persistent reduction in the productive
 18 capacity of land (e.g. loss of soil nutrients, vegetative cover, and productivity), a loss
 19 of biodiversity (e.g. species or ecosystem complexity), and decreased resilience (e.g.
 20 increased vulnerability of ecosystems and communities). The process of land
 21 degradation may ultimately lead to a state, such as desertification, where
 22 biodiversity and ecosystem functioning have been reduced to such an extent where
 23 few, if any, ecosystem services are being provided.

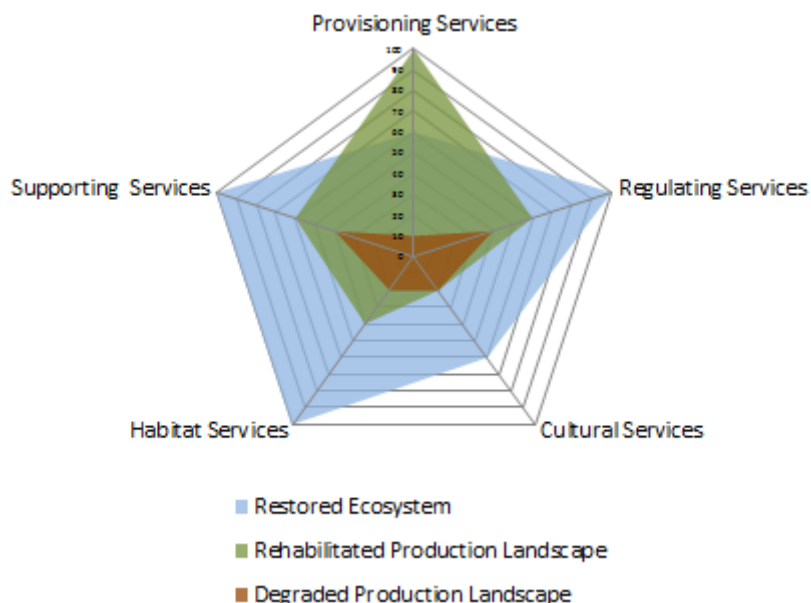
24 Given that all human societies and economies ultimately depend on natural capital,
 25 the highest priority must be to conserve and sustainably manage ecosystems and

1 landscapes, rather than to condone or ignore their continued degradation. Where
2 appropriate and feasible, the restoration of degraded ecosystems and the
3 rehabilitation of production landscapes should be undertaken so as to avoid the
4 further conversion of relatively intact or natural ecosystems solely for provisioning
5 services like food and timber.

6 Ecosystem restoration is an activity that often involves a wide variety of disciplines
7 and expertise including natural resource management, biodiversity conservation,
8 ecological engineering, landscape design, just to name a few. In its strictest sense,
9 restoration means to bring the ecosystem back to a former, unimpaired condition.
10 This implies a very specific endpoint or desired outcome that is a close approximation
11 of its intact or natural condition prior to disturbance (Bradshaw 2002). Restoration
12 involves gradual changes in order to fulfil a long-term commitment and vision; it is
13 not a one-time intervention, like planting trees on barren lands or removing dams
14 from rivers.

15 More broadly, restoration is defined as the process of assisting the recovery of an
16 ecosystem that has been degraded, damaged, or destroyed with respect to its health,
17 integrity and sustainability (SER 2004). While the objective is the recovery of the
18 structure, function and composition of a degraded ecosystem, it also suggests that
19 restoration is an intentional activity that initiates ecological processes to return an
20 ecosystem to its historic trajectory (SER 2004) or, when impractical, put it on a
21 pathway towards a desired, self-sustaining ecological state (Hobbs et al., 2006).

22 The definition of rehabilitation is somewhat less specific, but yet still close to that of
23 restoration according the Oxford English Dictionary: "the action of restoring a thing
24 to a previous condition or status". However, in common usage, rehabilitation
25 activities aim to repair ecosystem functioning with less emphasis on the recovery of
26 structure and composition and more on increasing productivity for the benefit of
27 people (Aronson & Clewell 2013). Thus rehabilitation efforts are more relevant to
28 production and multi-use landscapes with many proven approaches and technologies
29 to progress from a less desired to a more desired ecosystem state (see Figure 3).
30 Many of these activities are grouped under terms such as sustainable land
31 management (SLM), soil and water conservation (SWC), conservation agriculture
32 (CA), integrated water resources management (IWRM), agroforestry and
33 silvopastoral practices, and many more.



1

2 Figure 3: Opportunities and trade-offs: This radar diagram illustrates change in the status of
 3 ecosystem services associated with restoration and rehabilitation as defined above. In
 4 addition, to the four categories of ecosystem services (MA 2005), "habitat services" (de Groot
 5 1992) has been added to highlight those services with no direct or indirect benefit to humans.
 6 Movement outward along the axis indicates improvement while movement inward depicts
 7 negative trends.

8 The above diagram also shows how rehabilitation and restoration help to minimize
 9 trade-offs between desired socio-economic benefits and the associated but undesired
 10 decrease in biodiversity, soil health, water quality etc. Even if the focus of
 11 rehabilitation is on maximizing the production function, e.g. provisioning services,
 12 most often the measures taken will positively contribute to the improvement of
 13 essential supporting and regulating services.

14 Finally, the terms remediation, re-vegetation and reclamation are often seen as the
 15 first steps or actions to be taken in rehabilitation or restoration projects and
 16 programmes, particularly in severely degraded or contaminated ecosystems. For
 17 these types of activities, the focus is on removing gray infrastructure or making an
 18 area safe for subsequent land uses with little or no regard for biodiversity and
 19 ecosystem functioning. When implemented in isolation or seen as ends in of
 20 themselves, these activities do not constitute restoration or rehabilitation.

21 Ecosystem restoration and rehabilitation activities are undertaken for a variety of
 22 reasons, but for the purposes of this report, the rationale is practical and focused on
 23 the long-term sustainability of biodiversity and ecosystem services. A recent meta-
 24 analysis has shown that restoration actions focused on enhancing biodiversity are
 25 correlated with the increased provision of ecosystem services (Benayas et al. 2009)
 26 while another meta-analysis shows that a "restored" wetland rarely provides the full
 27 range and magnitude of services delivered by a wetland that has not been degraded
 28 (Moreno-Mateos et al. 2012). Thus, the first priority should always be to conserve
 29 and sustainably use ecosystems rather than allow for their degradation.

1 Ecosystems are inherently complex while many production or mosaic landscapes
2 include natural areas that evolved novel interactions and dependencies that are
3 equally difficult to understand. Thus, best policies and practices in restoration and
4 rehabilitation adhere to an adaptive management approach. It is a systematic
5 process for continually improving management policies and practices by learning
6 from the outcomes of previously employed policies and practices (MA 2005). In
7 addition, implicit in this approach are (i) a clearly articulated vision, (ii) quantifiable
8 objectives that offer clear milestones for measuring progress, and (iii) thorough
9 scientific investigation of both the ecosystem's natural dynamics and its response to
10 disturbances (Lindenmayer et al. 2008). This is especially important for restoration
11 because natural processes such as succession can often be construed as important
12 methods for recovery known as assisted natural regeneration (Prach et al. 2001). An
13 adaptive management approach forms an explicit link between research and
14 management, and thus allows for the development of policies and practices within a
15 structured framework.

16 Chapter 3 provides a review of global assessments of ecosystem conversion and
17 degradation and a comparison of the different methodologies used. Taking into
18 account these findings, Chapter 4 offers best estimates on the extent of ecosystem
19 and landscape degradation as well as the potential for restoration and rehabilitation
20 activities. Chapter 5 will identify, and quantify when possible, the benefits and co-
21 benefits of these activities.

22

1

2 **3 A review of global estimates of the extent of** 3 **ecosystem and landscape degradation**

4 3.1 Methodological considerations

5 *3.1.1 Geographical coverage and ecosystem classification*

6 The intent of this report was to review global assessments primarily covering
7 terrestrial ecosystems. This excludes all tundra and marine ecosystems but does
8 include mangroves and all types of inland wetlands. Thus, an ecosystem classification
9 was selected so as to allow for sufficient findings per unit selected, and their
10 comparison. The system developed for the Pilot Analysis of Global Ecosystems
11 (PAGE) of the World Resources Institute (WRI) with its 5 units provided the most
12 appropriate classification system. Because of their particular importance, we have
13 added dryland ecosystems to yield the following 6 units in total:

- 14 • Agroecosystems: irrigated and rainfed cropland; pasture
- 15 • Grasslands ecosystems: natural grasslands incl. savannah, shrubland, and
16 tundra; pasture
- 17 • Forest ecosystems: all ecosystems with a tree crown cover of >10%
- 18 • Dryland ecosystems: all areas under water stress, partly also deserts
- 19 • Wetland ecosystems: inland freshwater habitats, including peatlands
- 20 • Coastal ecosystems: terrestrial fraction only, mainly mangroves.

21 These units represent major ecosystem-based reporting units, and it is important to
22 note that these units are not mutually exclusive allowing for overlap either spatially
23 or conceptually. This is especially true for the dryland ecosystems (see related
24 discussion in section 3.2.5).

25 *3.1.2 Sources of information*

26 The starting point for this report was the most relevant global assessments on the
27 degradation status of soil, land and ecosystems. For a quick overview, they are listed
28 in Appendix A, including their methodologies and main findings.

29 There are three significant aspects or dimensions that can be used to characterize
30 the nature of the various global assessments reviewed.

- 31 • Data acquisition vs. data review: assessments generating authentic data through
32 techniques such as field work, questionnaires, remote sensing or modelling, vs.
33 those that exclusively review, interpret, and analyse existing data;
- 34 • Ecocentric vs. anthropocentric: assessments focussing on state and trends of the
35 ecosystem(s) itself (e.g. GLASOD), vs. those also encompassing the benefits
36 humans derive from natural systems (ecosystem services concept);

- 1 • Single vs. multiple: assessments focussing on one type of major ecosystem (e.g.
2 FRA 2000), vs. those that assess several ecosystems (e.g. PAGE) or even
3 encompass all biomes (MA).

4 Although these dimensions are not always explicitly stated in the report, they
5 informed their consideration during the compilation and evaluation of the data.
6 Where relevant references were found in the text, the original literature was traced,
7 results verified, and respective findings integrated, where applicable. In addition to
8 the literature review, experts from participating institutions were consulted on initial
9 drafts of this report. A final review was conducted by an expert panel listed in
10 Appendix D.

11 *3.1.3 Presentation of results*

12 The structure of chapter 3 is determined by the six major ecosystem-types selected
13 and analysed. All estimates relating to the status or degradation of one of these units
14 are cited, put into context, and, where possible, compared with other estimates of
15 the same unit.

16 Generally, results are presented in the following order: Past/current extent of the
17 ecosystem → Magnitude of loss/conversion → Rate of loss/conversion →
18 Magnitude/rate of degradation → Future trends (where applicable). Within these
19 groupings, a chronological order has been maintained to allow for a change analysis
20 of similar data over time. In addition, estimates of land- or soil-based degradation
21 obtained through expert opinion or remote sensing are mentioned prior to those that
22 are derived from assessing ecosystems and landscapes.

23 For each ecosystem, a quick overview of the findings is provided in a short
24 summary and corresponding figure or graph. The main text closely follows the
25 sequence of the overview so that the reader can switch from overview to detail
26 without difficulty. Any issues encountered during the review, such as lack of or
27 inconsistencies in data, are presented in section 4.1. For an overall picture, Appendix
28 B contains six ecosystem-specific tables that list the main findings regarding the
29 status and trends of degradation and restoration.

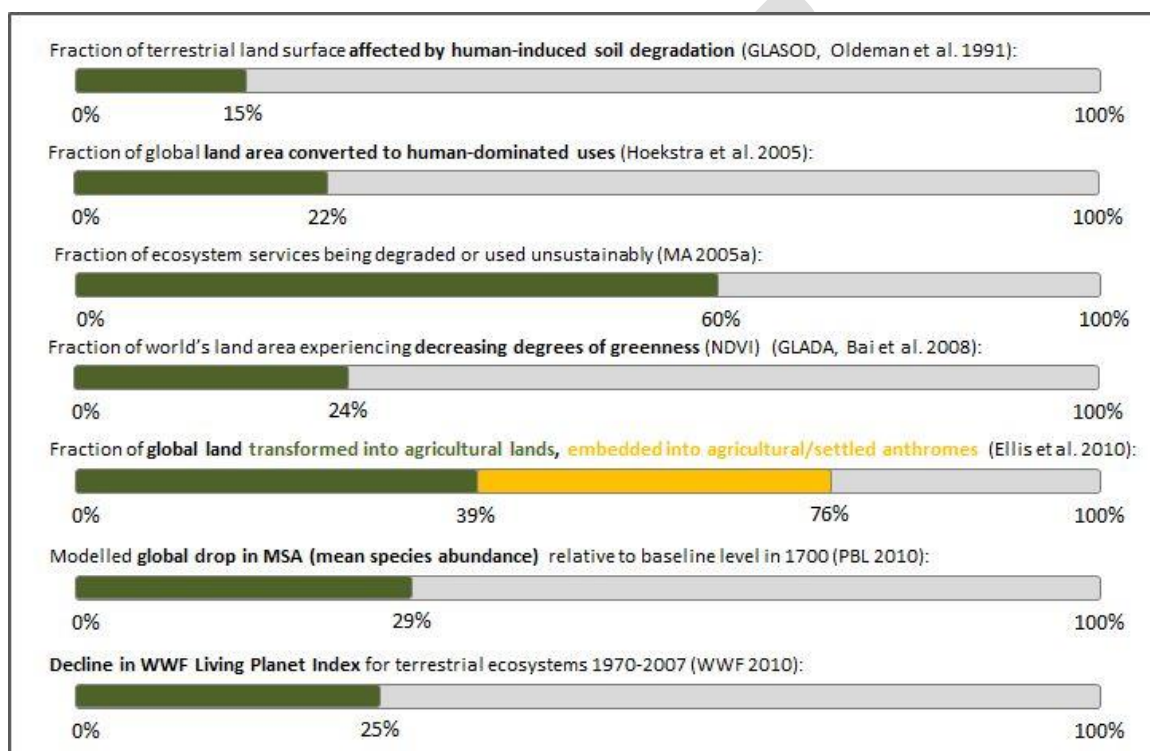
30

1

2 3.2 Global estimates of ecosystem degradation

3 3.2.1 Overall global estimates

4 **Global assessments largely agree that approximately one-quarter of the**
 5 **world’s terrestrial surface has by now been converted to human-dominated**
 6 **land uses. In this process, up to three-quarters may now actually be**
 7 **embedded in anthromes (biomes dominated by human activities), with 60%**
 8 **of the ecosystem services negatively affected to some degree.**



9

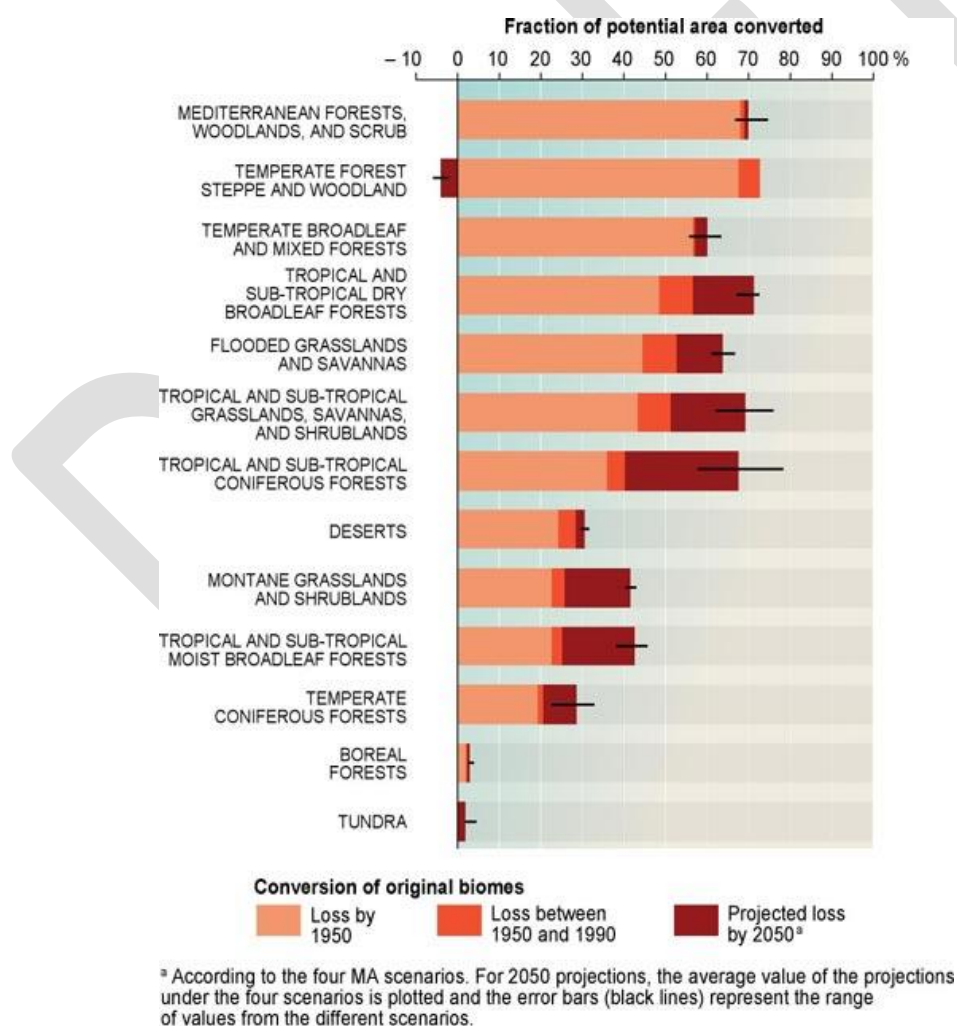
10 Some of the most ambitious Aichi Targets will remain unattainable and even appear
 11 implausible if progress made towards them cannot be measured. This report
 12 therefore endeavours to provide an overview of the state of the world’s major
 13 ecosystems as presented by the various assessments. While this information is
 14 valuable in itself, it also forms the quantitative basis for deriving estimates of
 15 restoration potentials and the multiple benefits that could be achieved. In terms of
 16 the accuracy of the data, it may appear problematic to consider degradation
 17 estimates that have been averaged over entire biomes, or even the whole planet,
 18 however this data could prove useful for:

- 19 • illustrating the overall order of magnitude of the ecosystem degradation,
- 20 • creating a context for singular assessments (either at the ecosystem level,
 21 national, or regional level), and thus constitute a wake-up call for policy-
 22 makers and other decision-makers.

23 This section will outline the various overall global degradation estimates while the
 24 following sections will address their equivalents on the biome or major ecosystem
 25 level.

1 In order to get a feeling for the magnitude of what is “degraded”, it is useful to look
 2 at the extent to which natural ecosystems have been converted into production
 3 landscapes. Based on the comparison of remotely sensed global land cover data with
 4 potential biome extents estimated by Olson et al. (2001), Hoekstra et al. (2005)
 5 proclaimed a “global-scale biome crisis” with habitat conversion exceeding habitat
 6 protection by a ratio of 10:1 in more than 140 eco-regions. Their analysis found that
 7 globally, 21.8% of land area had been converted to human-dominated uses or
 8 production landscapes. Habitat loss had been most extensive in tropical dry forests,
 9 temperate broadleaf and mixed forests, temperate grasslands and savannas, and
 10 Mediterranean forests, woodlands and scrub. Tundra and boreal forest biomes
 11 remained almost entirely intact (Figure 5). As this assessment focused on ecosystem
 12 loss and did not account for land degradation in areas that were not converted, these
 13 figures represented minimum estimates.

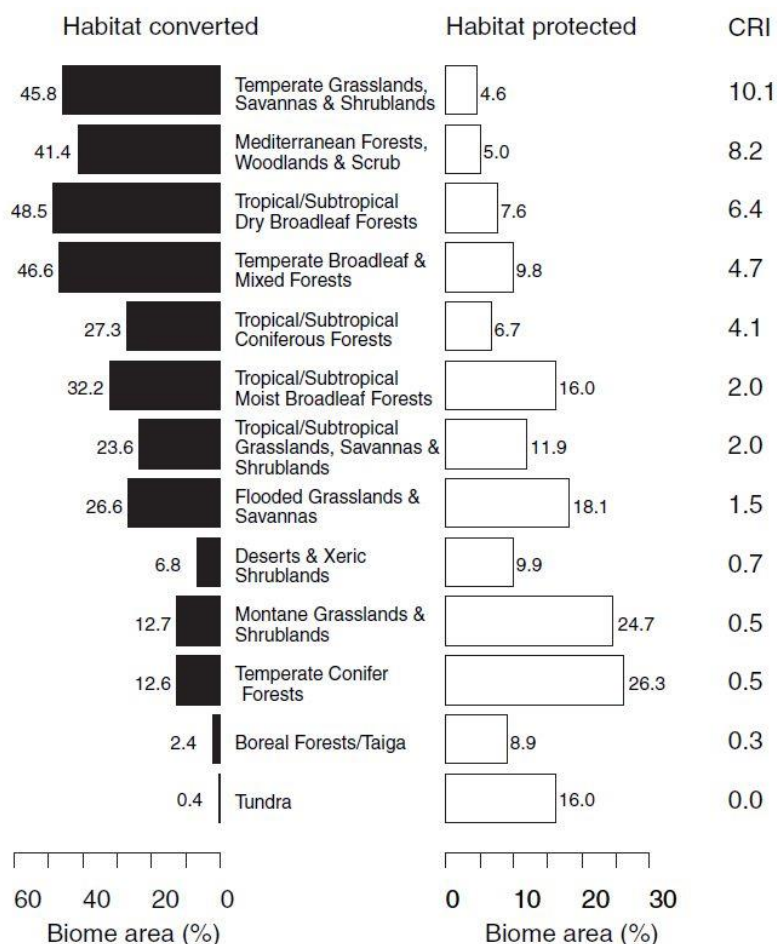
14 The Millennium Ecosystem Assessment showed that more than two-thirds of the area
 15 of two of the world’s 14 major terrestrial biomes and more than half of the area of
 16 four other biomes had been converted by 1990, primarily to agriculture and livestock
 17 production systems (Figure 4).



18

19 Figure 4: Conversion of terrestrial biomes; from: MA (2005b).

1 Using a modelling approach to map and characterize the anthropogenic
 2 transformation of the terrestrial biosphere before and during the Industrial
 3 Revolution, from 1700 to 2000, Ellis et al. (2010) found that in 1700, about 95% of
 4 earth's ice-free land was in wildlands and semi-natural anthromes. By 2000, 55% of
 5 earth's ice-free land had been transformed into rangelands, croplands, villages and
 6 densely settled or urban centres, leaving less than 45% of the terrestrial biosphere
 7 wild and semi-natural.



8
 9 Figure 5: Habitat conversion and protection in the world's 13 terrestrial biomes. Biomes are
 10 ordered by their Conservation Risk Index (CRI). CRI was calculated as the ratio of % area
 11 converted to % area protected as an index of relative risk of biome-wide biodiversity loss;
 12 from: Hoekstra et al. 2005.

13 In the process of transforming almost 39% of earth's total ice-free surface into
 14 agricultural land and settlements, an additional 37% of global land without such use
 15 has become embedded within production landscapes. The findings of Ellis et al.
 16 (2010) indicated that in total as much as 75% of the terrestrial surface may be
 17 influenced by humans to some extent. To interpret these findings in terms of
 18 degradation is a challenge, as "degradation" lies in the eye of the beholder.
 19 Conversion of a natural forest into agricultural land can lead to degradation in terms
 20 of biodiversity, watershed protection or carbon sequestration, but not necessarily in
 21 terms of crop production or soil fertility. These trade-offs between the various
 22 ecosystem services often shift the costs of degradation from one group of

1 stakeholders to another or defer costs to future generations (MA 2005b). These
2 trade-offs are at the core of understanding the complexity of degradation estimates
3 (see Figure 3).

4 Whereas percentages in Figure 5 represent the maximum values of global
5 degradation estimates, expert-based assessments that are restricted to managed
6 landscapes tend to be more conservative. The first truly global, land-based
7 assessment was that of GLASOD (Global Assessment of Human-Induced Soil
8 Degradation) for the period 1987-1990. This expert-based approach found that 1,964
9 Mha, that is, roughly 15% of the terrestrial land surface, or about one-third of the
10 land used for agriculture, were affected by some form of soil degradation. The
11 degrees of degradation identified were:

- 12 • light: 38% (749 Mha), restoration by modification of management system
- 13 • moderate: 46% (910 Mha), structural alterations needed
- 14 • strong: 15% (296 Mha), major engineering required
- 15 • extreme: 0.5% (9 Mha), beyond restoration

16 Of the area experiencing soil degradation, 55.6% was reported as damaged by water
17 erosion, 27.9% by wind erosion, 12.2% by chemical, and 4.2% by physical
18 deterioration (Middleton & Thomas 1997). The above findings represent the
19 cumulative effect of all previous soil degradation damage "since 1950" but probably
20 since much earlier (Hurni et al. 2008). It is important to note that these estimates
21 reflect human-induced changes only and are thus primarily related to managed land
22 rather than the entire terrestrial surface.

23 Making the step from soil to land degradation, Bai et al (2008a) analysed a time
24 series of remotely sensed global trends in "greenness", thereby taking the production
25 function of vegetation – or net primary productivity (NPP) – as a proxy for land
26 degradation. According to their analysis, nearly one quarter (24%) of the world's
27 land area was undergoing degradation in the period 1981-2006. This is equivalent to
28 3,510 Mha of terrestrial land surface. The results indicated that the decline in
29 greenness was evident in a total area with a human population of some 1 billion and
30 contributed to a net loss of about 35 million tonnes of carbon per year. The areas
31 most affected were tropical Africa south of the Equator, Southeast Asia, South China,
32 North-central Australia, drylands and sloping-lands of Central America and the
33 Caribbean, Southeast Brazil, the Pampas and the boreal forests (FAO 2013).

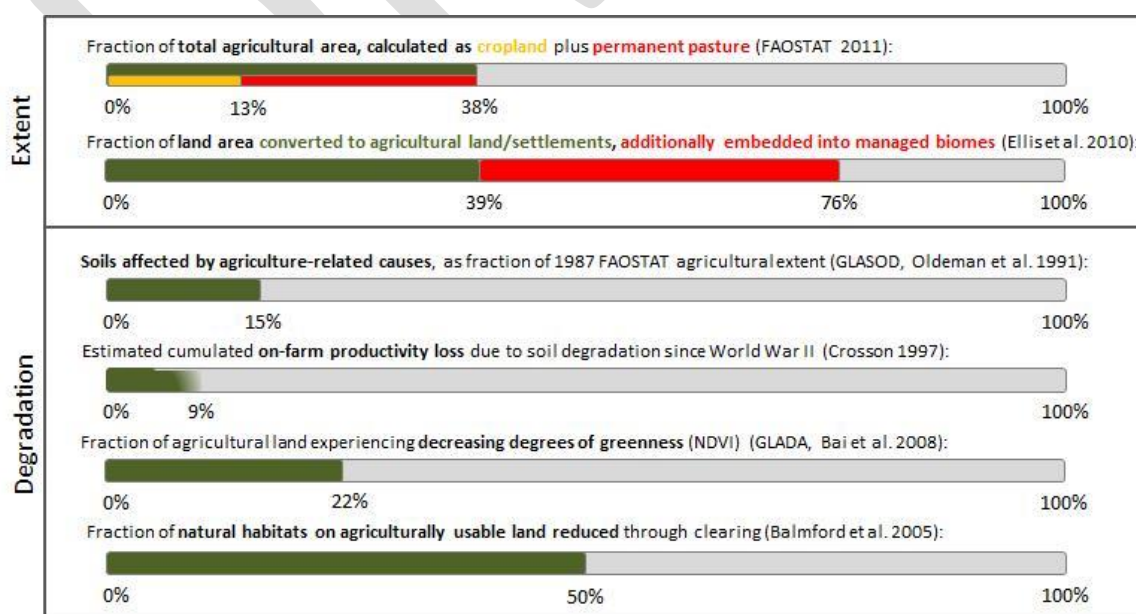
34 Assessments based on remotely sensed greenness focus solely on the production
35 function, while decreases in some provisioning and most supporting, regulating and
36 cultural services are not taken into account. Thus, NPP as a proxy for land
37 degradation is likely to be on the conservative end of estimates on global ecosystem
38 degradation. In recognition of this, the Millennium Ecosystem Assessment (MA)
39 analysed a set of 24 ecosystem services and concluded that approximately 60% (15
40 out of 24) of the services examined were found to be degraded or were being used
41 unsustainably, including freshwater, capture fisheries, air and water purification, and
42 the regulation of regional and local climate, natural hazards, and pests. The MA
43 pointed out that the full costs of the degradation of these ecosystem services are

1 difficult to measure, but that the available evidence demonstrates that they are
 2 substantial and growing (MA 2005b).

3 There are a number of assessments that focus on biodiversity loss to estimate the
 4 degree and extent of ecosystem degradation. The Living Planet Index (LPI) is based
 5 on the occurrence of thousands of animal species from around the globe and is one
 6 of the longest-running measures to assess the trends in the state of global
 7 biodiversity (WWF 2010). In 2010, the LPI showed a 25% global decline in
 8 biodiversity in terrestrial ecosystems during the period 1970-2007. However, trends
 9 regarding tropical and temperate species' populations were starkly divergent: the
 10 tropical terrestrial LPI had declined by 46% while the temperate LPI had increased by
 11 5%. This variance likely reflected the differences in the rates and timing of land-use
 12 changes, and hence habitat loss, occurring in the tropical and temperate zones (WWF
 13 2010). As part of its contribution to the TEEB study, the Netherlands Environmental
 14 Assessment Agency (PBL) modelled the mean species abundance (MSA) as an
 15 indicator of "naturalness" of ecosystems using the year 1700 as a baseline. By 2000,
 16 the MSA had dropped to 71.4%, and projections for 2050 indicated a further
 17 decrease to 62.5% (Figure 15). Whereas MSA loss in earlier centuries occurred
 18 mostly in temperate biomes, the impact on subtropical and tropical biomes has
 19 accelerated from 1900.

20 3.2.2 Agro-ecosystems

21 **The conversion of forest and grassland ecosystems to agriculture (agro-**
 22 **ecosystems) has had significant impacts on the provision of all ecosystem**
 23 **services. It is estimated that more than one-third of the world's surface is**
 24 **now covered by actively managed systems, and in this process at least the**
 25 **same amount has been embedded into managed landscapes. The**
 26 **degradation of agro-ecosystems , in the form of nutrient mining, soil erosion**
 27 **or salinization, affects an estimated 20% of the total managed area and**
 28 **contributes to productivity losses, hunger, and poverty.**



29

1 3.2.2.1 Extent of agro-ecosystems

2 Of all ecosystems analysed in this report, agro-ecosystems are unique in that their
3 global extent has been increasing – at the expense of other types of ecosystems.
4 Since the onset of the Neolithic revolution, forests have been in decline. Wood et al
5 (2000) estimate that about 30% of the potential area of temperate, subtropical, and
6 tropical forests has been converted to agriculture. Analogous estimates exist for
7 grassland ecosystems, of which around 20% are thought to have been converted to
8 cultivated crops (Lal et al. 2012). The MA (2005a) makes special mention of drylands
9 because they contain about 44% of all cultivated systems worldwide, primarily in the
10 dry sub-humid areas. Between 1900 and 1950, approximately 15% of dryland
11 rangelands were converted to cultivated systems to better capitalize on the food
12 provisioning service with a somewhat faster conversion rate during the last five
13 decades as a result of the Green Revolution.

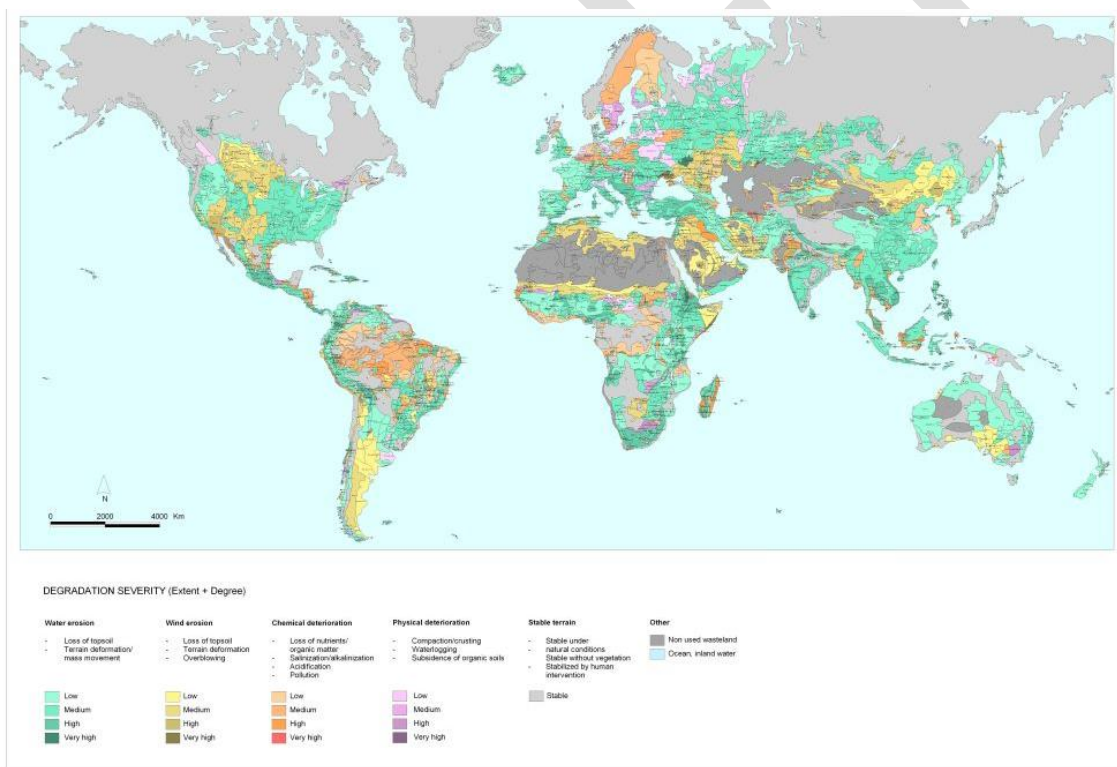
14 As would be expected, the rates of ecosystem conversion vary greatly according to
15 region. In countries with high levels of productivity and low population growth, the
16 extent and distribution of land under cultivation is stabilizing or even contracting
17 (e.g. Australia, Japan, United States, Italy). The area under agricultural production
18 has also recently stabilized and begun to contract in China. However, some countries
19 with relatively low levels of productivity, such as those found in sub-Saharan Africa,
20 continue to rely mainly on the expansion of cultivated area to meet the increasing
21 demand for food (MA 2005a).

22 Globally, about one-third of the total land area has been converted to agricultural
23 land, including permanent pastures. Actual estimates range from 27 to 39%, with the
24 MA (2005a) estimate of 27% (3,360 Mha) for cultivated systems and the Wood et al.
25 (2010) figure of 27.8% (or 3,623 Mha) being the most conservative. On the other
26 end of the spectrum, Ellis et al. (2010) state that at the beginning of the twenty-first
27 century, 39% of the earth's total ice-free surface – or approx. 5,000 Mha – had been
28 converted into agricultural land and settlements, and an additional 37% has been
29 embedded within managed biomes. The most recent FAOSTAT data for 2011
30 estimate the total agricultural area (cropland and permanent meadows & pastures) at
31 4,911 Mha.

32 Assessments largely agree on the fraction of agricultural land currently devoted to
33 crop production: Schneider et al. (2009) pointed out that the area of global cropland
34 has dramatically increased to about 11% of earth's total land surface (1,431 Mha)
35 supported by estimates of Lal et al. (2012) with 1,420 Mha, and FAOSTAT (2013)
36 data with 1,552 Mha. Grazing land is estimated to cover approximately 3,500 Mha
37 (e.g. Lal et al. 2012), or 25% of earth's total ice-free land surface (Schneider et al.
38 2009). The approximate ratio of 30:70 for cropland: pasture is confirmed by Wood et
39 al. (2000), i.e. for every 3 ha of cropland there are 7 ha of pasture. In addition, they
40 state that 17.5% (270 Mha) of all cropland is irrigated (i.e. 5.4% of global
41 agricultural land); 38% of the area within the satellite-derived global extent of
42 agriculture is found in temperate regions, another 38% in tropical regions, and some
43 23% in subtropical regions.

1 3.2.2.2 Degradation in agro-ecosystems

2 It is far more difficult to estimate the amount of agricultural land that is currently
 3 degraded or undergoing degradation. It is generally understood that the positive
 4 current trends in food production may mask the negative trends in the underlying
 5 biophysical capacity of agro-ecosystems that result from nutrient mining, soil
 6 erosion, and the depletion of groundwater resources. In general, environmental
 7 problems often associated with high-input, intensive agro-ecosystems include
 8 salinization of irrigated areas, nutrient and pesticide leaching, and pesticide
 9 resistance while those more associated with low-input and extensive agro-
 10 ecosystems are soil erosion and loss of soil fertility (Wood et al 2000). In agro-
 11 ecosystems more than in all other major ecosystems analysed, the specific mix of
 12 inputs and production technology has a direct bearing on their long-term capacity to
 13 provide goods and services. Management practices can change rapidly in response to
 14 market signals and new technological opportunities which can compensate for some
 15 aspects of resource degradation. However, where resource degradation occurs, it
 16 often increases the reliance on the use of external, capital-intensive inputs to
 17 maintain production levels.



18

19 Figure 6: Global assessment of the status of human-induced soil degradation (1990); from:
 20 <http://www.isric.org/projects/global-assessment-human-induced-soil-degradation-glasod>

21 Based on expert analyses, the first global estimate of degradation in agro-
 22 ecosystems was made in the mid-1970s. It found that about 80% of the world's
 23 agricultural land suffers from moderate to severe erosion and 10% from slight to
 24 moderate erosion (Pimentel et al. 1976). These findings have subsequently been
 25 criticised as unreliable and too high (e.g. by Crosson et al. 1995). To meet the urgent
 26 need for reliable data on global land degradation, the UNEP-funded project GLASOD

1 (Global Assessment of Human-induced Soil Degradation) was set up in 1987 and
 2 produced a world map at the scale of 1:10 million within a time frame of 28 months
 3 (Oldeman & van Lynden 1996). The global estimate of land degradation, including all
 4 terrestrial biomes, was 1,964 Mha (Table 1). Although GLASOD made no distinction
 5 for different land use types or ecosystem classifications, but some indication can be
 6 derived from the causes of land degradation mentioned: "Agricultural" yields 551.6
 7 Mha (approx. 11.5% of 1987 agricultural extent as taken from FAOSTAT),
 8 "Overexploitation" 132.8 (2.8%), and "Bioindustrial" 22.7 Mha (0.5%).

9 GLASOD also provided estimates of the *degree* of soil degradation: Out of the total
 10 degraded land worldwide (1,964 Mha), a light degree, implying a somewhat reduced
 11 productivity of the terrain but manageable in local farming systems, was identified
 12 for 38% of all the globally degraded soils (749 Mha). A somewhat larger percentage
 13 (46%) had a moderate degree of soil degradation. This portion of the earth surface –
 14 910 Mha – was considered as having a greatly reduced productivity, and major
 15 improvements often beyond the means of local farmers in developing countries
 16 required to restore productivity. More than 340 Mha of this moderately degraded
 17 terrain was found in Asia and over 190 Mha in Africa. Strongly degraded soils were
 18 found to cover an area of 296 Mha worldwide, of which 124 Mha in Africa and 108
 19 Mha in Asia. These soils were estimated to be not any more reclaimable at farm level
 20 and only restorable through major engineering work or international assistance.
 21 Extremely degraded soils – considered "irreclaimable and beyond restoration"
 22 covered approx. 9 Mha worldwide, of which over 5 Mha was located in Africa.

23 Table 1: Main causes of soil degradation by region in susceptible drylands and other areas (in
 24 Mha); from: Middleton & Thomas (1997)

Region	Aridity zone	Over-grazing	Deforestation	Agri-cultural	Over-exploitation	Bio-industrial	Total degraded	Non-degraded	Total
Africa	Susceptible	184.6	18.6	62.2	54.0	0.0	319.4	966.6	1286.0
	Others	58.5	48.2	59.2	8.7	0.2	174.8	1504.9	1679.7
Asia	Susceptible	118.8	111.5	96.7	42.3	1.0	370.3	1301.5	1671.8
	Others	78.5	186.3	107.6	3.8	0.4	376.6	2207.5	2584.1
Australasia	Susceptible	78.5	4.2	4.8	0.0	0.0	87.5	575.8	663.3
	Others	4.0	8.1	3.2	0.0	0.1	15.4	203.5	218.9
Europe	Susceptible	41.3	38.9	18.3	0.0	0.9	99.4	200.2	299.6
	Others	8.7	44.9	45.6	0.5	19.7	119.4	531.4	650.8
North America	Susceptible	27.7	4.3	41.4	6.1	0.0	79.5	652.9	732.4
	Others	10.2	13.6	49.1	5.4	0.4	78.7	1379.8	1458.5
South America	Susceptible	26.2	32.2	11.6	9.1	0.0	79.1	436.9	516.0
	Others	41.7	67.8	51.9	2.9	0.0	164.3	1087.3	1251.6
Total		678.7	578.6	551.6	132.8	22.7	1964.4	11 048.3	13 012.7

Note: column and row totals may not correspond exactly due to rounding of decimals
 Source: GLASOD

25

26 Using data derived from the GLASOD assessment, Crosson (1997) calculated the
 27 cumulative on-farm productivity loss due to soil degradation since World War II at
 28 the global level. Average productivity losses on the total area of land in crops and
 29 permanent pastures were between 4.8% and 8.9%. Based on the worst case
 30 scenario, Oldeman (1998) later singled out the data for cropland alone (12.7%
 31 productivity lost), and for pasture land (3.8%).

32 The Pilot Assessment of Global Ecosystems (PAGE) used the GLASOD data as a
 33 foundation and combined them with a newly calculated global area of agriculture

1 (IFPRI calculation using CIESIN 2000). The PAGE results suggested that human-
2 induced degradation since the mid-1900s is more severe than estimated by the
3 GLASOD. Over 40% of the PAGE agricultural extent coincided with the GLASOD
4 mapping units that contained moderately degraded areas, and 9% coincided with
5 mapping units that contained strongly or extremely degraded areas (Wood et al.
6 2000). These figures are likely too high – please see section 3.2.5 for an explanation
7 how GLASOD *maps* overestimate soil degradation. The PAGE further hypothesises
8 that a state of strong or extreme degradation implies that soils would be very costly
9 or infeasible to rehabilitate to their original (mid-1900s) state. And that degradation
10 is estimated to have reduced overall crop productivity by around 13%. They also
11 mentioned that no global estimates of improving soil quality are known to exist.

12 The PAGE also quantified particular soil constraints where over three quarters of their
13 estimated agricultural extent were found to contain soils predominantly constrained,
14 primarily soil fertility constraints. Just over half the agricultural extent was in lands
15 with $\leq 8\%$ slope with only 6% of this land relatively free of soil constraints, mostly in
16 temperate regions. The depletion of soil organic matter (SOM) was found to be
17 widespread, reducing fertility, moisture retention, and soil workability, and increasing
18 CO₂ emissions. Salinization data were found to be poor, and rough estimates
19 indicated about 20% of irrigated land suffered from salinization. Around 1.5 Mha of
20 irrigated land per year were estimated to be lost to salinization and about US\$11
21 billion per year in reduced productivity, just under 1% of both the global irrigated
22 area and annual value of production.

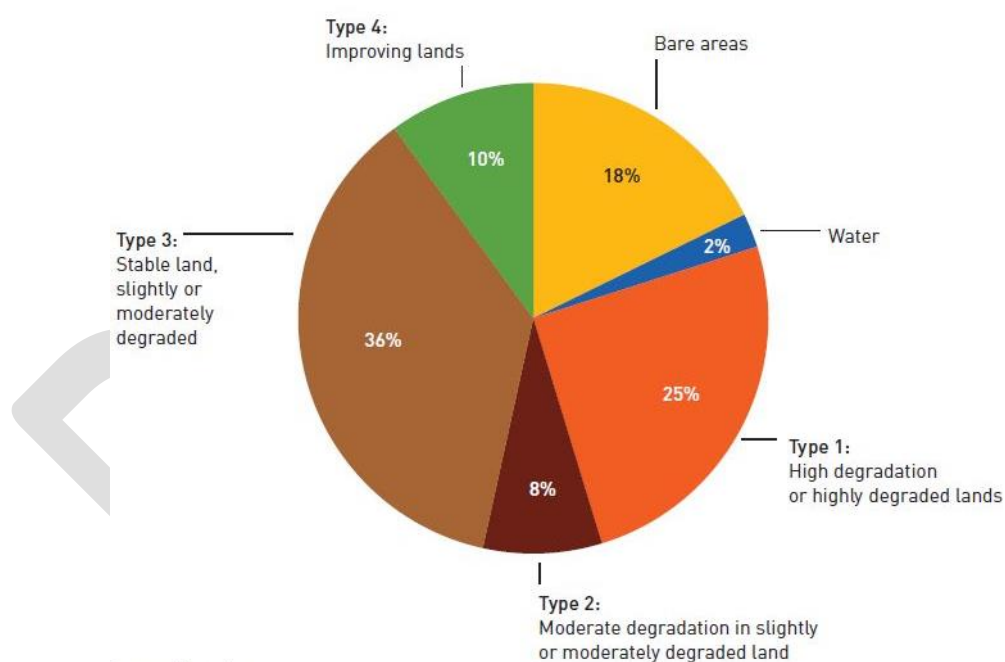
23 Estimating soil or land degradation by assessing changes in the production function
24 of soils has also been used in the FAO-inspired LADA (Land Degradation Assessment
25 for Dryland Areas) project and its global component, the GLADA. For the total land
26 surface, trends in net primary productivity (NPP) were estimated for the period 1981-
27 2006 by analysing changes in remotely sensed “greenness”. This produced a globally
28 consistent dataset that can then be intersected with land use and/or land cover data
29 to estimate changes for each major ecosystem type. For agricultural land, the GLADA
30 found that 22.2% were degrading, equal to 17.6% of total land degradation
31 observed. Thus it concludes that land degradation is not primarily associated with
32 farming.

33 A global land information system (GLADIS) is being developed as part of the LADA
34 project. Global datasets covering environmental, economic and social dimensions
35 were used in models which produced indices that reflect the current status (i.e.
36 “baseline” condition) of ecosystem benefits as well as trends (i.e. overall long-term
37 tendency of changes in the flow of such benefits). Status and trends were determined
38 for eleven globally important land-use classes, as defined in GLADIS, which then
39 allowed the identification of four different typologies of degradation (Figure 7). These
40 typologies can be used to facilitate geographic targeting and priority-setting of
41 ecosystem management strategies and interventions.

42 The most challenging aspect of the GLADIS is the reliance on existing data sources of
43 varying scope, coverage, scale and accuracy which may explain why most results are
44 not yet available. Some preliminary GLADIS results on status and trends in global
45 land degradation have been published through FAO’s State of Land and Water Report
46 (SOLAW, FAO 2011). As would be expected, the relative extents of the different

1 typologies of degradation vary depending on land use. Highest values for Type 1
 2 were associated with sparsely vegetated areas and moderate or high livestock
 3 density (68% of the global extent of this land use class). The highest percentage of
 4 improving lands (i.e. Type 4) are mostly associated with cropping and little to no
 5 livestock (24%). Globally, approximately 25% of all land is experiencing high levels
 6 of degradation while about 46% are stable (neither significantly increasing nor
 7 decreasing trends) but slightly to moderately degraded (Type 3). Only 10% is
 8 associated with improving conditions.

Typology of degradation of ecosystem benefits	Intervention options
■ Type 1 – High degradation trend or highly degraded lands	Rehabilitate if economically feasible; mitigate where degrading trends are high
■ Type 2 – Moderate degradation trend in slightly or moderately degraded land	Introduce measure to mitigate degradation
■ Type 3 – Stable land, slightly or moderately degraded	Preventive interventions
■ Type 4 – Improving lands	Reinforcement of enabling conditions which foster SLM

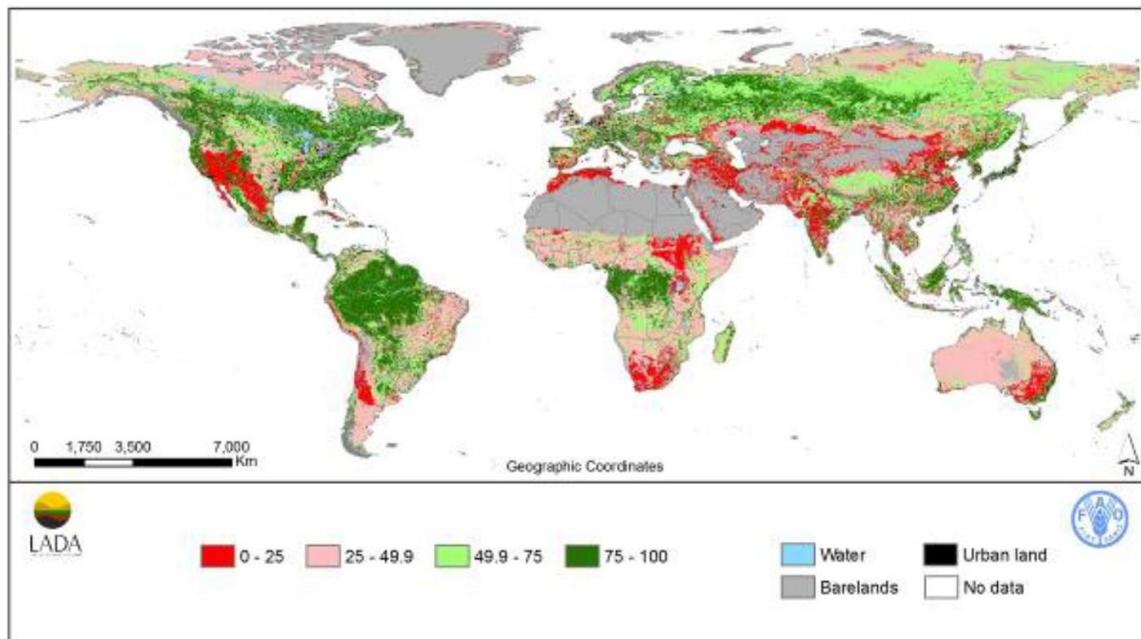


9

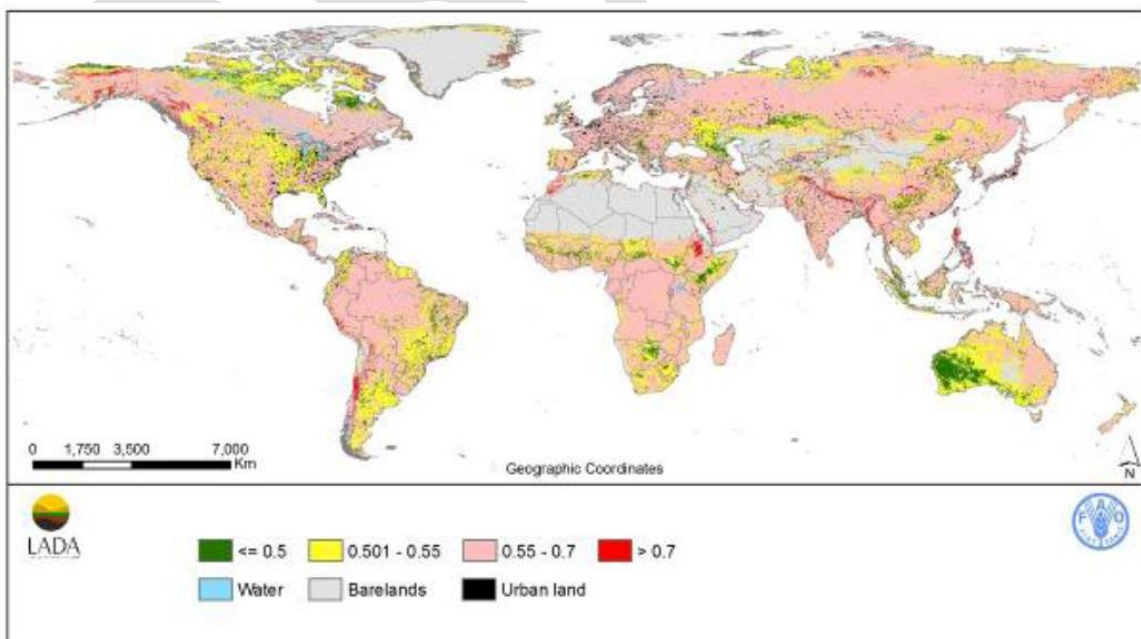
10 Figure 7: Status and trends in global land degradation (from: FAO 2011a)

11 In an additional SOLAW thematic report, Nachtergaele et al. (2010a) present
 12 preliminary findings from GLADIS modelling on the status and trends of each of the
 13 major ecosystem goods and services (biomass, soil health, water quantity and
 14 quality, biodiversity, economics, social and cultural). One outcome is a global map
 15 showing the "status of the land". The first conclusion of this report is that most
 16 developing countries, particularly in dryland Africa, have a particularly fragile
 17 resource base as far as ecosystem provisioning services are concerned (Figure 8) but

1 that: "Land degradation processes are on-going over large part of the Earth land
2 surface". Most of the degradation is due to soil erosion and biodiversity loss in the
3 less populated areas, while water shortage, soil depletion and soil pollution are
4 common in the most agricultural areas (Figure 9). Biophysical land degradation
5 classes were identified by the combination of the overall status in provisioning
6 biophysical ecosystem services and the trends in these services (Biomass, Soil,
7 Water and Biodiversity) as described above (Figure 10).
8

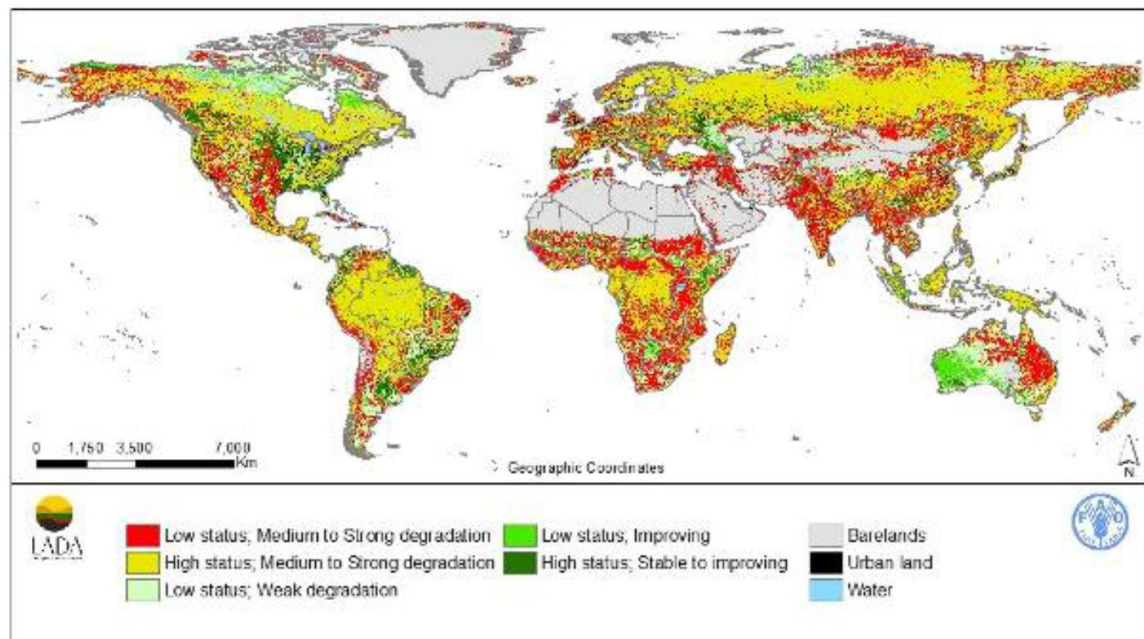


10 Figure 8: Status of the land (Capacity of ecosystems to provide services).



12 Figure 9: Degrading land (Trends in ecosystem services 1990-2005)

1 Although assessing the degradation of agricultural lands through changes in the
2 production function – estimated via expert knowledge, remote sensing, modelling, or
3 a combination of these – covers the majority of approaches and methodologies, some
4 authors have also looked into the habitat function. UNEP (2002) showed that
5 farmland bird populations in Europe have declined on average 50% since 1980. And
6 Balmford et al. (2005) found that ecosystem conversion to cropland or permanent
7 pasture has already reduced the extent of natural habitats on agriculturally usable
8 land by more than 50%, with much of the rest altered by temporary grazing.



10 Figure 10: Land degradation classes

11 In continuously cultivated, low-input agricultural systems, rapid declines in soil
12 fertility and crop yields, together with commodity price fluctuations, continue to
13 impact human wellbeing in agricultural communities (Koning & Smaling 2005). In
14 high-input agro-ecosystems, the rate of soil erosion has greatly increased with the
15 widespread adoption of intensive, mechanized, agricultural practices (UNEP 2012).
16 Erosion in industrial agricultural systems is now over three times higher than in
17 systems practising conservation agriculture, and over 75 times higher than in
18 systems with natural vegetation (Montgomery 2007). Globally, soil erosion is
19 contributing to the decline in agricultural land available per capita (Boardman 2006)
20 as degraded land is increasingly being abandoned (Bakker et al. 2005; Lal 1996).

21 Approaches towards improving soil fertility and yields in some situations while
22 avoiding some of the problems of industrial agriculture on the other hand will be
23 discussed in section 5.2.2, along with the co-benefits associated.

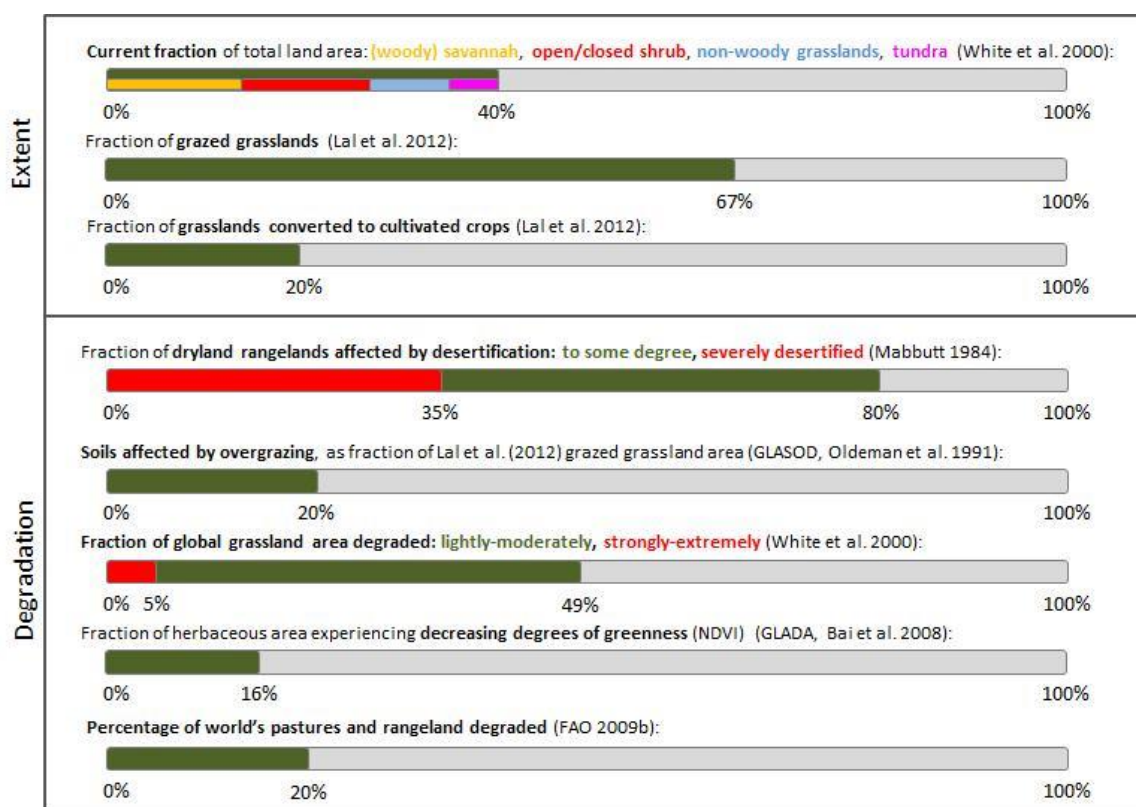
24

25

1

2 **3.2.3 Grassland ecosystems**

3 **One-fifth of the world’s grasslands have been converted to cropland, and**
 4 **more than two thirds are currently being used for grazing. Up to half of the**
 5 **existing grassland area appears to be at least lightly degraded with 5%**
 6 **strongly degraded.**



7

8 **3.2.3.1 Extent of grasslands**

9 There is a wide variety of definitions for “grasslands”, and special care must be taken
 10 when comparing data on the extent or degradation of grassland ecosystems. Some
 11 studies classify grasslands by the type of vegetation while others characterize them
 12 by climate, soils, and human use. A basic definition of the grassland biome is that of
 13 regions where moderate annual average precipitation is enough to support the
 14 growth of grass and small plants, but not enough to support large stands of trees.
 15 Woody plants, shrubs or trees, may occur on some grasslands – forming savannas –
 16 and generally do not cover more than 10% of the ground.

17 FAO (2009b) identified three major trends relating to pasturelands:

- 18 • valuable ecosystems are being converted to pastureland (e.g. clearing of forest),
- 19 • pastureland is being converted to other uses (cropland, urban areas and forest),
- 20 and
- 21 • pastureland is degrading.

1 There are no global datasets on the first trend. However, using estimates of current
2 forest cover (3,900 Mha; FAOSTAT), original forest cover (5,500 Mha; Lal 2012), and
3 a forest conversion ratio into cropland/grassland of 3/1 (FAO 2006), a total historic
4 conversion of forests into pastures of approximately 400 Mha can be inferred.

5 Lal et al. (2012) estimate that 20% of the world's native grasslands have been
6 converted to cultivated crops with significant portions of milk and beef production
7 occurring on grasslands managed solely for those purposes. A large fraction of this
8 conversion appears to have happened rather recently, considering that some 15%
9 and 14% of the natural habitats in the semi-arid and dry sub-humid areas were
10 reported to have been transformed between 1950 and 1990 (MA 2005d). The same
11 study also provides a future outlook by estimating that roughly 10–20% (with low to
12 medium certainty) of current grassland and forestland is projected to be converted to
13 other uses between 2005 and 2050, mainly due to the expansion of agriculture,
14 industry and urban areas.

15 Sub-regional assessments can further illustrate the substantial conversion of
16 grasslands to production landscapes. White et al. (2000), based on IGBP data, cited
17 in FAO (2009b) estimated that more than 90% of the North American tallgrass
18 prairie and almost 80% of the South America cerrado have been converted to
19 cropland and urban uses. UNEP's (2010) estimate of 95% for the conversion of North
20 American grasslands is even higher. In contrast, the Asian Daurian steppe and the
21 Eastern and Southern Mopane and Miombo woodlands in sub-Saharan Africa are
22 relatively intact, with less than 30% converted to other uses.

23 It is generally acknowledged that grasslands currently cover some 40% (approx.
24 5,200 Mha) of the earth's surface excluding Greenland and Antarctica (e.g. White et
25 al. 2000) of which 13.8% is woody savannah and savannah, 12.7% is open and
26 closed shrub, 8.3% is non-woody grasslands, and 5.7% is tundra. Grasslands most
27 commonly occur in semi-arid zones (28% of the world's grasslands), followed by
28 humid (23%), cold (20%), and arid zones (19%). According to Lal et al. (2012) the
29 present area of grazed grasslands is 3,500 Mha, of which 2,250 Mha are tropical
30 savannahs and grasslands, and 1,250 Mha are temperate grasslands and shrublands.
31 These figures show the large fraction of the grasslands ecosystems subjected to
32 human use in one way or another. Dryland rangelands alone support approximately
33 50% of the world's livestock (MA 2005d) which conveys the magnitude of pressure
34 exerted on this biome, and the degradation potential associated.

35 3.2.3.2 Degradation of grasslands

36 As rangelands cover approximately 65% of all land use in the global drylands (MA
37 2005d) it is not surprising that the first estimate of degradation was published by the
38 UN Conference on Desertification (UNCOD). Based on expert statements from around
39 the world, an annual rate of land degradation in dryland rangelands of 3.6 Mha per
40 year was published (UNCOD 1977). Following UNCOD's call for compiling more data
41 on the subject, Mabbutt (1984) established that 80% of dryland rangelands (or 3,100
42 Mha) are affected by desertification, and 35% (1,300 Mha) are severely desertified.

1 The GLASOD project has identified that out of the 1,964 Mha land globally that are
2 considered degraded, 678.7 Mha were due to overgrazing with 69% of these lands in
3 susceptible drylands (Middleton & Thomas 1997). Assuming 5,169.1 Mha as the area
4 of susceptible drylands, and 48% as the land use fraction of grazing in susceptible
5 drylands, just below 20% of grazing land in susceptible drylands were degraded due
6 to overgrazing.

7 During a technical expert consultation at FAO in 1991, it was determined that 2,600
8 Mha of degraded rangelands are affected by vegetation degradation without
9 associated soil degradation (Oldeman & van Lynden 1996). One year later, as part of
10 a UNEP-sponsored study, the GLASOD data were intersected with an ICASALS
11 (International Centre for Arid and Semiarid Land Studies, Texas Tech University) map
12 of major land uses. It found that 3,333 Mha of rangeland or nearly 73% of its
13 dryland total are affected by degradation, mainly by degradation of vegetation which
14 on some 757 Mha is accompanied by soil degradation, mainly erosion (UNEP 1991,
15 Dregne & Chou 1992). However, these findings have been widely criticised as they
16 are based on poor information and involved double counting.

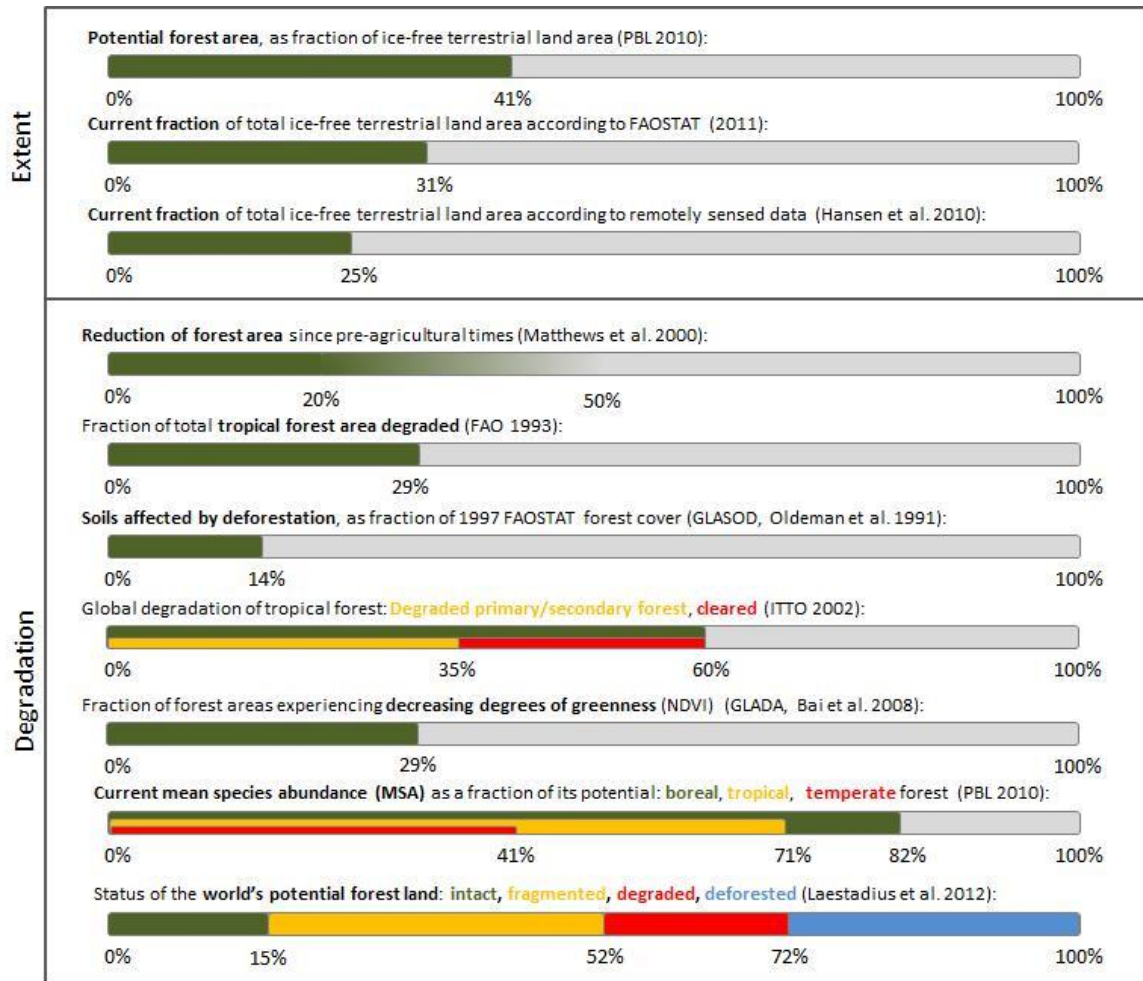
17 Subsequent estimates have been significantly lower. For example, the thorough
18 assessment by White et al. (2000) under the World Resource Institute (WRI) series
19 of Pilot Analysis of Global Ecosystems (PAGE), reported that nearly 49% of the global
20 grassland area is lightly to moderately degraded while only 5% is considered strongly
21 to extremely degraded. Estimates based on remotely sensed greenness in the GLADA
22 project have been even lower with only 15.8% of grasslands experiencing
23 degradation. This amounted to 25.3% of total degradation observed, meaning that
24 grasslands are over-represented in global degradation terms (Bai et al. 2008b). It
25 was also found that – as would probably be expected – natural and protected areas
26 seemed to be faring better than grazed areas.

27 The FAO State of Food and Agriculture report (FAO 2009b) shows the great variability
28 in estimates of the extent of grassland degradation stating that “about 20 per cent of
29 the world’s pastures and rangeland have been degraded to some extent, and the
30 proportion may be as high as 73 per cent in dry areas.” Lund (2007a) pointed out
31 that there is no international organization responsible for the assessment and
32 reporting on the world's grasslands as there is for the periodic global forest
33 assessments by FAO.

34

35 *3.2.4 Forest ecosystems*

36 **Forest ecosystems could currently potentially cover around 50% of the**
37 **earth’s surface. Deforestation has reduced forest cover by about one-third**
38 **while another third is considered to be degraded. Annual rates of**
39 **conversion and loss are currently 0.4% in tropical forests, only slightly**
40 **balanced by increases in forest cover in temperate and boreal areas.**



1

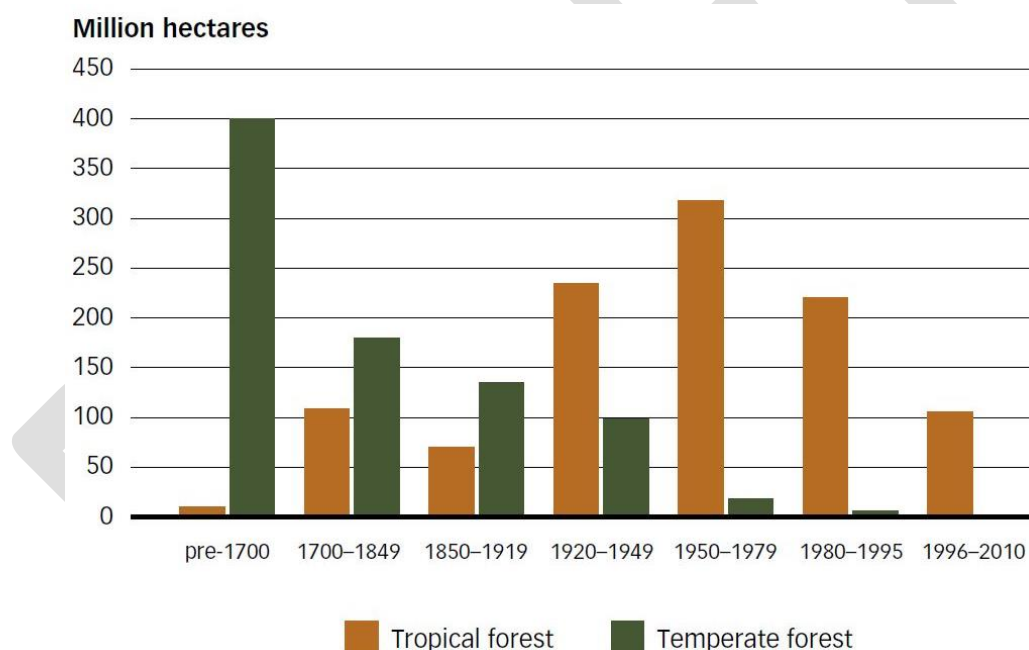
2 3.2.4.1 Defining a forest

3 There is no single, agreed upon definition of "forest," due in large part to varying
 4 climatic, social, economic, and historical conditions. Lund (2007b) identified 720
 5 different definitions of forest, with thresholds for tree cover ranging from 0% to 80%.
 6 The situation is complicated by the fact that for many governments, "forest" denotes
 7 a legal classification of areas that may or may not actually have tree cover (MA
 8 2005d). The most widely accepted definition is that of forests as terrestrial
 9 ecosystems dominated by trees, where the tree canopy covers at least 10% of the
 10 ground area (as used in Matthews et al. 2000, MA 2005d, FAO2010b).

11 The many definitions of a "forest" is the primary reason why estimates of forest
 12 extent vary considerably. Williams (1994) stated that between 1923 and 1985, at
 13 least 26 calculations of closed forest land were made which ranged from 2,400 to
 14 6,500 Mha. FAO provides an overall picture of the world's forests in their Global
 15 Forest Resources Assessments and State of the Worlds Forest reports. Their
 16 assessments are the most widely cited despite the acknowledged problems of poor
 17 inventory quality and national data comparability (Matthews et al. 2000). The latest
 18 global forest resources assessment indicates a forest cover of 4,033 Mha or about
 19 31% of the earth's land surface (FAO 2011b), while the FAOSTAT database produced
 20 an estimate of 4,027 Mha for 2011. Lal et al. 2012 are in the same range with 4,160

1 Mha: 1,750 Mha of these were tropical forests, 1,040 Mha temperate forests, and
 2 1,370 Mha boreal forests (taiga). Relying solely on remote sensing approaches,
 3 estimates tend to be considerably lower: Matthews et al. (2000), using reinterpreted
 4 results of high resolution satellite imagery (IGBP 1998) estimated a total forest cover
 5 of 2,896 Mha, while Hansen et al. (2010) proposed 3,269 Mha.

6 Estimates of potential forest cover under current climatic conditions are 5,392 Mha
 7 (considering the cool/temperate/tropical forests and woodland biomes of the PBL
 8 2010 report), and 5,530 Mha (Lal 2012 based on data from Ramankutty & Foley
 9 1999). These estimates would imply total historic forest conversion to be in the range
 10 of 20-30%. In their PAGE report, Matthews et al. (2000) concluded that "at least
 11 20%" but possibly up to 50% of global forest cover has been lost since pre-
 12 agricultural times. They also pointed out that while forest area has increased slightly
 13 since 1980 in the developed countries, it has declined by at least 10% in developing
 14 countries. They further estimated that about 40% of forests were relatively
 15 undisturbed by human activity, though nearly half of these would likely be impacted
 16 soon. Williams (2002) calculated the cumulative conversion of forest land worldwide
 17 over a period of 5,000 years at 1,800 Mha.



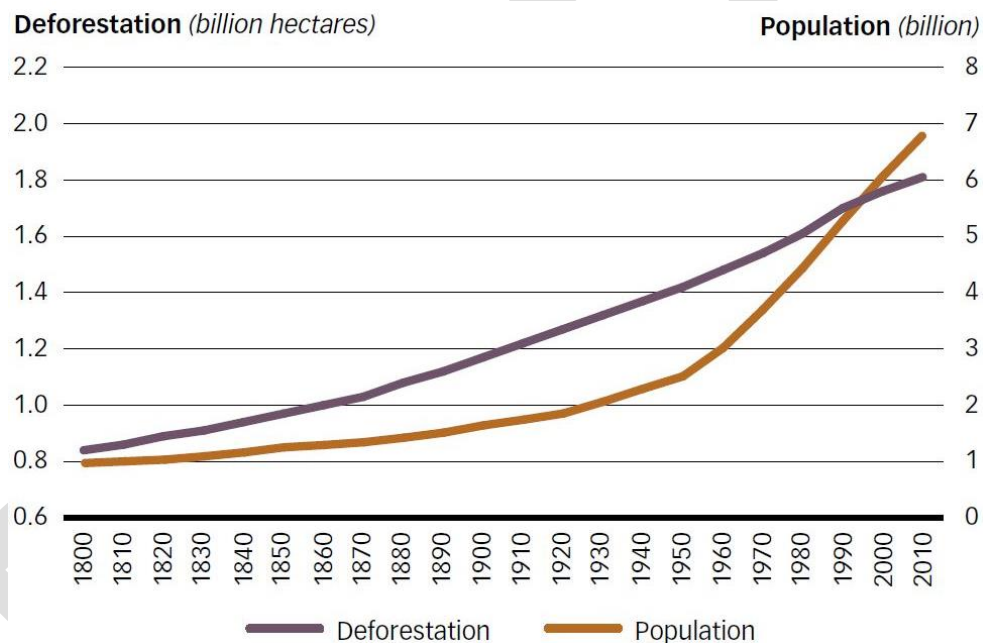
18
 19 Figure 11: Estimated deforestation, by type of forest and time period (FAO 2012)

20 Laestadius et al. (2012) used the Intact Forest Landscapes (IFL) approach to
 21 calculate the actual as well as potential extent of forest landscapes. According to
 22 Potapov et al. (2008) an intact forest landscape is an unbroken extension of natural
 23 ecosystem within areas of current forest extent, without signs of significant human
 24 activity, and having an area of at least 500 km². The forest landscape zone is
 25 different from what FAO calls the forest zone in that it includes treeless areas (such
 26 as lakes, wetlands, and rivers) that occur naturally within a forest landscape.
 27 According to their calculation, if undisturbed, forests landscapes would cover 7,474
 28 Mha under current bioclimatic conditions or approximately 57% of the world's land

1 surface. Current forest extent is estimated at 5,386 Mha, including 3,348 Mha of
 2 closed forest (canopy cover > 45%), 1,045 Mha of open forest (canopy cover
 3 between 25-45%), and 993 Mha of woodlands (canopy cover between 10-25%). Only
 4 15% of this current extent were identified as remaining intact with 37% fragmented,
 5 20% degraded, and 28% deforested.

6 3.2.4.2 Deforestation or forest loss

7 FAO (2012) have elucidated that the trajectory of global deforestation has more or
 8 less followed the global growth rate of the human population, although the pace of
 9 deforestation was more rapid than population growth prior to 1950, and has been
 10 slower since then (Figure 12). Most temperate forest was lost prior to and during the
 11 industrial revolution. In recent decades, deforestation has slowed or been reversed
 12 in the temperate zone while increasing rapidly in the world's tropical forests, largely
 13 because of the heavy dependence on land-based economic activities (FAO 2012).



14

15 Figure 12: World population and cumulative deforestation, 1800-2010 (from: FAO 2012)

16 FAO's 2000 Global Forest Resource Assessment (FAO 2001) has been a milestone in
 17 assessing the current status and trends in the world's forest ecosystems. It has
 18 documented significant deforestation, especially in tropical forests, for the period of
 19 1990–2000¹. The total conversion of natural tropical forests is estimated at 15.2 Mha
 20 per year (Table 2). Taking into account the relatively small natural regeneration of
 21 tropical forests (1.0 Mha annually) and establishment of plantations (1.9 Mha
 22 annually), the net change in tropical forest area was estimated to have decreased
 23 by 12.3 Mha. In contrast, during this same period, a net increase of forest area was
 24 observed in temperate and boreal zones (2.9 Mha annually, of which 1.2 Mha were

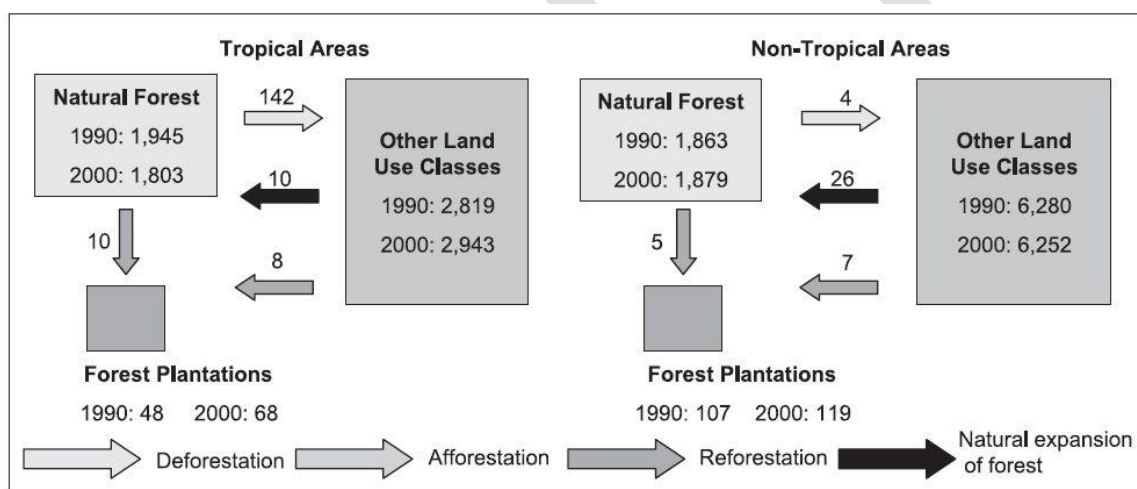
¹ Care must be taken to differentiate between FAO figures on net loss of natural forest on the one hand (with deforestation and conversion to forest plantations on the negative, and natural expansion on the positive side of the balance), and figures on net loss of total forest on the other hand (with the net change in natural forest as above on the negative, and reforestation and afforestation on the positive side).

1 forest plantations and 1.7 Mha were due to the change in area of natural forests). In
 2 total, the net change in global forest area is estimated to decrease by 9.4 Mha or
 3 0.20%² per year (Table 2).

4 Table 2: Forest area changes 1990-2000 in tropical and non-tropical areas (Mha per year);
 5 from: FAO (2001)

Domain	Natural forest					Forest plantations			Total forest
	Losses			Gains	Net change	Gains		Net change	Net change
	Deforestation (to other land use)	Conversion to forest plantations	Total loss	Natural expansion		Conversion from natural forest (reforestation)	Afforestation		
Tropical	-14.2	-1.0	-15.2	+1	-14.2	+1	+0.9	+1.9	-12.3
Non-tropical	-0.4	-0.5	-0.9	+2.6	+1.7	+0.5	+0.7	+1.2	+2.9
Global	-14.6	-1.5	-16.1	+3.6	-12.5	+1.5	+1.6	+3.1	-9.4

6
 7 The Millennium Ecosystem Assessment mainly relates to these data (MA2005d) and
 8 has visualised the findings in a flow chart (Figure 13).



9
 10 Figure 13: Findings of FAO's Global Forest Resource Assessment (FAO 2001): Major change
 11 processes in World's forest area, 1990-2000 (in Mha). From: MA (2005d).

12 In combination with these figures, the authors of the Millennium Ecosystem
 13 Assessment pointed out that the net annual change in (*natural!*)³ forest area for
 14 1980-90 was estimated to be -13 Mha (FAO 1995) (including conversion of 6.1
 15 million hectares per year in tropical moist forests and 3.8 million hectares per year in
 16 tropical dry forests), and -11.3 Mha for 1990-95 (FAO 1997). This would indicate
 17 that net global forest conversion has slowed down since the 1980s. However, they
 18 also pointed out that much of this is due to increases in plantation forestry, and
 19 although the global net change in forest area was lower in the 1990s than in the
 20 1980s, the conversion rate of natural forests remained at approximately the same
 21 level. They furthermore stated that it appeared likely that deforestation in developing

² The net rate is calculated by estimating the total forest area converted to other land uses, and adding back the area that is afforested plus any natural expansion of forests, for example on abandoned agricultural land (FAO 2012).

³ Inserted by the authors

1 countries has continued since 2000 at practically the same rate as during the 1990s,
 2 about 16 Mha per year, corresponding to 0.84% for the 1990s and 0.80% since
 3 2000. The difference in these estimates was considered to definitely be within the
 4 uncertainty limits of the techniques used (MA 2005d).

5 FAO publishes updates on global forest data on a biannual basis in its State of the
 6 World's Forests reports. Table 3 summarises the findings of their 2009 report.

7 Table 3: Forest area extent and change for periods 1990-2005. From: FAO (2009a)

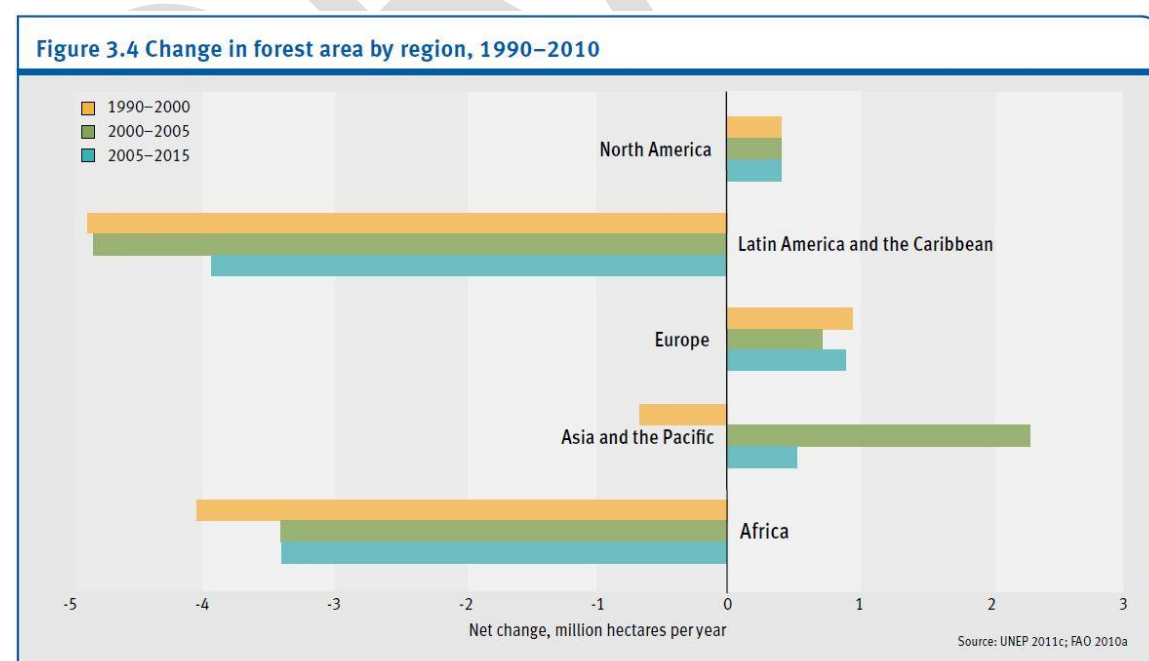
Forest area: extent and change

Subregion	Area (1 000 ha)			Annual change (1 000 ha)		Annual change rate (%)	
	1990	2000	2005	1990-2000	2000-2005	1990-2000	2000-2005
Central Africa	248 538	239 433	236 070	-910	-673	-0.37	-0.28
East Africa	88 974	80 965	77 109	-801	-771	-0.94	-0.97
Northern Africa	84 790	79 526	76 805	-526	-544	-0.64	-0.69
Southern Africa	188 402	176 884	171 116	-1 152	-1 154	-0.63	-0.66
West Africa	88 656	78 805	74 312	-985	-899	-1.17	-1.17
Total Africa	699 361	655 613	635 412	-4 375	-4 040	-0.64	-0.62
World	4 077 291	3 988 610	3 952 025	-8 868	-7 317	-0.22	-0.18

NOTE: Data presented are subject to rounding.
 SOURCE: FAO, 2006a.

8

9 By 2005, global forest area had dropped just below 4,000 Mha, while the overall
 10 annual decrease in total forest area was at approximately 7-8 Mha (0.12%). The
 11 2011 sequel, covering the period of 2000-2010, showed a global forest extent just
 12 above 4,000 Mha, and an annual decrease of approximately -5 Mha. This is mainly
 13 due to large-scale planting of forests in temperate regions and to the natural
 14 regeneration of forests. Figure 14 provides an overview of the FAO findings from
 15 1990-2010.



16

17 Figure 14: Change in forest area by region, 1990-2010 (from: UNEP 2012)

1 At current rates of deforestation, it will take 775 years to lose all of the world's
2 forests. With tongue in cheek, FAO (2012) only recently pointed out that this would
3 seem to provide enough time for actions to slow or stop global deforestation.
4 On a positive note, many countries seem have been able to stabilize the extent of
5 their forest areas. During the period 2005–2010, about 80 countries reported either
6 an increase or no change in forest area (FAO 2012).

7 Forest data mentioned in UNEP's Global Environmental Outlook (GEO) reports as well
8 as CBD's Global Biodiversity Outlook (GBO) generally come from FAO sources.
9 Although widely used, the data are not beyond criticism. Hansen et al. (2010)
10 question the utility of the FAO data for a global forest change assessment, mainly
11 because:

- 12 • the methods used to quantify forest change are not consistent among all
13 countries, thus hindering the ability to synthesize results;
- 14 • the definition of "forest" is based on land use instead of land cover and the land
15 use definition obscures the biophysical reality of whether tree cover is present;
- 16 • forest area changes are reported only as net values; and
- 17 • forest definitions used in successive reports have changed over time

18 They advocate for a remote sensing-based approach which would allow for an
19 internally consistent global quantification of forest cover change. Their assessment
20 estimated global forest cover loss (GFCL) at 101.1 Mha between 2000-2005, and a
21 deforestation rate of 0.6% per year. Forest cover loss was highest in the boreal
22 forest biome with nearly 60% of the cover lost due to fire. The remaining 40% of
23 boreal GFCL was attributed to logging, mining and other change dynamics such as
24 insect and disease-related forest mortality. The biome with the second highest area
25 of GFCL was the humid tropics. The majority of this loss was attributable to large-
26 scale agro-industrial clearing in Brazil, resulting in non-forest agricultural land uses,
27 and in western Indonesia and Malaysia, resulting in agro-forestry land uses. When
28 GFCL was expressed in terms of the proportion of year 2000 forest, the humid
29 tropical biome was the least disturbed. The authors stressed that large regions of
30 forest absent of large-scale forest disturbance still exist in the humid tropics, and to a
31 lesser extent also in the interior Congo Basin. The dry tropics biome with main areas
32 occurring in Australia and South America had the third highest estimated area of
33 GFCL. Finally, the temperate biome had the lowest total area of forest cover of all
34 biomes, as the majority of this biome had long been converted to agricultural and
35 settlement land uses (Hansen et al. 2010).

36 3.2.4.3 Forest degradation

37 Whereas assessments on the state of global forests readily provide numbers on
38 deforestation and its rates, i.e. the sudden, complete and often wide-scale
39 conversion of forests, estimates of forest degradation through forest use
40 intensification (e.g. through increased small-scale logging or forest pasture), are less
41 tangible and more difficult to assess. The ITTO (2002) mentioned that due partly to
42 differing definitions of the terms degraded and secondary forest, it is difficult to
43 establish the extent of degraded and secondary forests even in the three tropical
44 regions in which it works (Asia/Africa/America). The FAO is working toward a

1 resolution of this issue and has recently published globally applicable guidelines for
2 assessing forest degradation (FAO 2011c).

3 In 1993, FAO estimated that 532 Mha, or 29% of the total tropical forest area was
4 considered degraded in 1990 (FAO 1993). Wadsworth (1997) estimated that,
5 worldwide, 494 Mha were "cutover tropical forests, and 402 million hectares tropical
6 forest fallow". An indication of forest degradation on the global scale was also
7 provided through the GLASOD project, where 578.6 Mha of land were found to be
8 "affected by deforestation" (Middleton & Thomas 1997), representing roughly 14% of
9 the 1997 FAOSTAT forest cover (4,110 Mha).

10 In 2002, the International Tropical Timber Organization (ITTO) compiled and
11 extrapolated country data on the degradation of tropical forests worldwide. They
12 arrived at a total area of degraded and secondary tropical forests of 850 Mha,
13 corresponding to roughly 60% of the total area that is statistically classified as forest
14 in the tropics (Table 4). Degraded primary forests and secondary forests cover about
15 500 Mha, while 350 Mha of formerly forested land was deforested between 1950 -
16 2000 (ITTO 2002).

17 Table 4: Estimated extent of degraded and secondary forests by category in tropical Asia,
18 tropical America and tropical Africa in 2000 (Mha, rounded to nearest 5 million). Data are from
19 77 tropical countries in the year 2000; from: ITTO (2002)

	Asia 17 countries	America 23 countries	Africa 37 countries	Total
Degraded primary forest and secondary forest	145	180	175	500
Degraded forest land	125	155	70	350
Total	270	335	245	850

20 Derived from: FAO (1982, 1993, 1995, 2001), Sips (1993), Wadsworth (1997), and other sources. In tropical America, about 38 million hectares are classified as secondary forests (second-growth forests). For the other regions it is not possible to distinguish between degraded primary forests and secondary forests.

21 The GLADA project found that between 1981-2003, on a global scale, degradation
22 was over-represented in forests: integrating remotely sensed degrading areas with
23 FAO global land use systems (FAO 2008) showed 46.7% of degrading land as forest,
24 although broadleaved and needle-leaved forest together occupied only 29.3% of the
25 land. The GLADA also noted that, counter-intuitively, the proportion of degradation in
26 the various forest categories was very similar: declining net primary production (NPP)
27 was seen across 30% of natural forest and supposedly protected forest, across 25-
28 33% of grazed forests, and 33% of plantations. To explain these findings, the
29 authors assumed that "some of the recorded degradation" reflected clearance for
30 cropland and grazing. They further noted that apart from land degradation as it is
31 commonly understood, high-latitude taiga is subject to catastrophic fires and pest
32 outbreaks that affect huge areas and, since the rate of recovery is slow, the 23-year
33 Global Inventory Modeling and Mapping Studies (GIMMS) NDVI data may encompass
34 a whole cycle (Bai et al. 2008b).

1 Preliminary results from a recent study by Laestadius et al. (2012) suggested that
 2 27% (1,459 Mha) of current forest landscapes were degraded to some degree, and
 3 as much as 52% (2,814 Mha) could be considered fragmented, leaving only 21%
 4 (1,112 Mha) as intact forest (Table 5). This follows closely the estimates of an earlier
 5 study that had found 23.5% of forest landscapes remain intact (Potapov et al. 2008).

6 Table 5. Status of the world's potential forest landscapes (by 2010)

Forest type	Area (million ha)	Proportion (%)	
		Of current forest extent	Of potential forest extent
Intact forest	1,112	21	15
Fragmented forest	2,814	52	37
Degraded forest	1,459	27	20
Current forest extent, total	5,386	100	
Deforested	2,089		28
Potential forest extent, total	7,474		100

7
 8 Results also suggest that some forest types were more diminished than others, with
 9 closed forests having sustained the most substantial conversion in terms of area,
 10 followed by woodlands (Table 6). In relative terms, however, the open forest is the
 11 most transformed.⁴

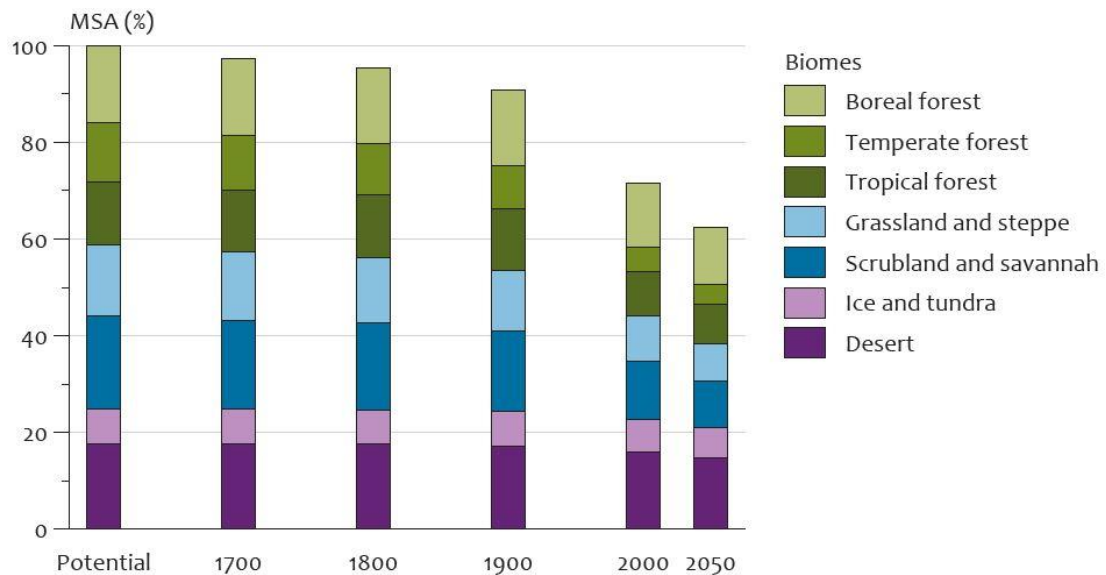
12 Table 6. Current status of potential forest lands, by potential density (million hectares)

Potential forest type	Current status				Total
	Intact	Fragmented	Degraded	Deforested	
Closed forest	762	1,437	1,150	887	4,236
Open forest	131	604	310	404	1,448
Woodlands	219	774		797	1,790
TOTAL	1,112	2,814	1,459	2,089	7,474

13 As for most major ecosystems, degradation has not only been assessed in terms of
 14 land area extent, but also in terms of biodiversity-related indicators. Using the forest
 15 cover loss data of Hansen et al. (2010), the UNEP (2012) pointed at the fact that
 16 more than 100 Mha of forest habitat have been lost during 2000–2005. The Living
 17 Planet Index (LPI) for forests, based on 319 populations of temperate and tropical

⁴ The tables show woodlands as not having been degraded. This result should be attributed to the assessment method rather than to the reality on the ground. The method uses reduction in forest density as a proxy for degradation and is thus unable to detect any reduction in forest that is already very sparse. Woodlands with reduced density are registered as having been deforested.

1 species (mostly birds), shows a decline of about 12% during 1970–1999. Analogous
 2 to the difference in deforestation rates between temperate and tropical forests, the
 3 index for temperate species shows little change over the period (most deforestation
 4 here having taken place before the 20th century), whereas the tropical sample shows
 5 a downward trend, consistent with the continuing deforestation in many tropical
 6 areas (UNEP 2002).



7

8 Figure 15: Historic developments and projections to 2050 of global mean species abundance
 9 (MSA) per biome; from: PBL (2010)

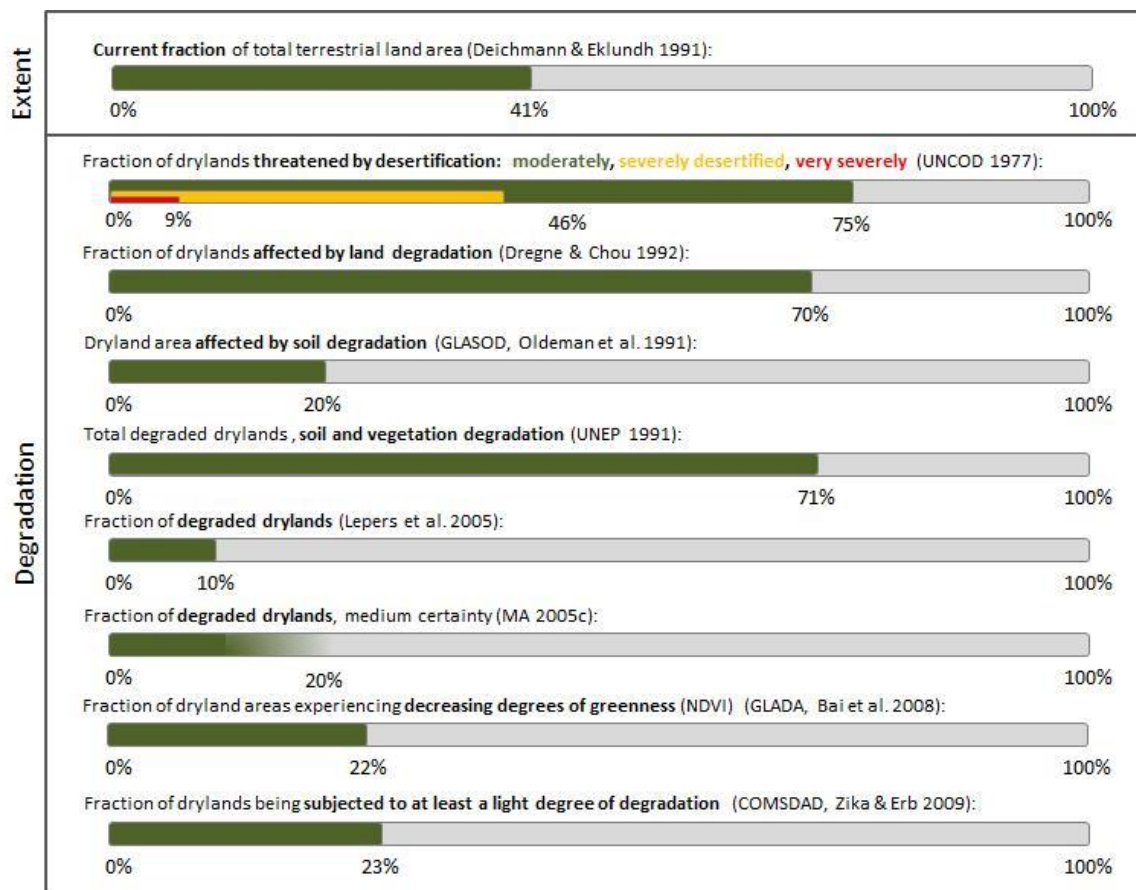
10 In their 2010 report on rethinking global biodiversity strategies, PBL applied the
 11 GLOBIO3 model⁵ to assess the compound effects of direct and indirect drivers on
 12 biodiversity in terrestrial ecosystems. The analysis yielded estimates for mean
 13 species abundance (MSA) values as percentage of undisturbed systems, from 1700
 14 with projected changes until 2050 (Figure 15). The results confirm the deforestation
 15 trends as discussed above, namely that MSA loss in earlier centuries occurred mostly
 16 in temperate biomes, while impact on subtropical and tropical biomes accelerated
 17 only from 1900. By 2000, the boreal forest MSA had dropped to 82.4%, the
 18 temperate forest MSA to 40.7%, and the tropical forest MSA to 71.2% of its
 19 potential.

20 The projected development of global MSA per biome in the baseline scenario shows a
 21 loss between 2000 and 2050 at a similar rate as over the 20th century. According to
 22 the report, future biodiversity loss is not evenly distributed worldwide but rather
 23 concentrated in regions such as Central and South America, Sub-Saharan Africa and
 24 Asia. It also pointed out that biomes most affected are temperate and tropical
 25 grassland and forests that are most suitable for human settlement. Projected figures
 26 by 2050 are 75.1% for boreal forest MSA, 33.2% for temperate forest MSA, and
 27 62.8% for tropical forest MSA.

⁵ <http://www.globio.info>

1 3.2.5 Dryland ecosystems

2 **More than two billion people depend on the world’s arid, semi-arid and dry**
 3 **sub-humid lands for their livelihoods. Despite the implications for food**
 4 **security, climate change and human settlement, only a few exploratory**
 5 **global assessments of the extent of dryland degradation are available. While**
 6 **most assessments agree that between 15-25% of drylands are degraded,**
 7 **the harmonization of results is difficult due to the different methodologies**
 8 **employed.**



9

10 3.2.5.1 Extent of drylands

11 Technically, “drylands” are defined as the climatic region of the world with an aridity
 12 index value (annual precipitation/evaporation ratio) of 0.65 or less (UNEP 1992,
 13 UNCCD 1994), or in other words: areas in which annual mean potential
 14 evapotranspiration is at least ~1.5 times greater than annual mean precipitation.
 15 This comprises all arid, semi-arid and dry subhumid lands. As Safrieli (2007) has
 16 pointed out, the relevant literature is not explicit regarding why a value of 0.65 has
 17 been selected for demarcating drylands from non-drylands. Though the classification
 18 of an area as a dryland subtype is determined by its low aridity index, it is important
 19 to remember that these areas do experience large between-year variability in
 20 precipitation (Safrieli et al. 2005).

1 Drylands are characterized by a gradient of increasing primary productivity from
2 hyper-arid, through arid and semi-arid, to dry sub-humid areas where the major
3 constraint is (insufficient) soil moisture due to low rainfall and high evaporation.
4 Deserts, grasslands, and woodlands are the natural expression of this gradient (MA
5 2005d) which illustrates the substantial overlap with other major ecosystem types in
6 this report. Cultivated areas (section 3.2.2) constitute 25% of global drylands while
7 44% of all cultivated systems worldwide are actually located within drylands (MA
8 2005a). With another 65%, grasslands (section 3.2.3) constitute the main ecosystem
9 type in drylands. This fraction is decreasing, with approximately 15% of dryland
10 grasslands, the most valuable dryland range, having been converted between 1950
11 and 2000 (Safriel et al. 2005).

12 There is sufficient justification, however, to treat dryland ecosystems as a separate
13 unit within the terrestrial ecosystems classification. As per the climatic definition
14 above, drylands cover 41.3% (approximately 5,310 Mha, excluding hyper-arid
15 deserts with another 1,000 Mha) of Earth's land surface and are inhabited by more
16 than 2 billion people – one third of the world's population. Furthermore, dryland
17 rangelands support approximately half of the world's livestock.

18 3.2.5.2 Degradation and desertification in drylands

19 These facts, combined with a perception that a) droughts and land degradation –
20 termed “desertification” in drylands – in the Sahel and other dryland areas was
21 worsening in the 1970s and 1980s, and b) these phenomena are of a transboundary
22 nature, resulted in the first global assessment of dryland degradation initiated
23 through the 1977 United Nations Conference on Desertification (UNCOD). The total
24 area of drylands was estimated at 5,550 Mha (37% of total global land), plus an area
25 of man-made deserts accounting for 900 Mha (6%). Based on expert judgements,
26 the area threatened, at least moderately, by desertification was found to be 3,970
27 Mha or 75.1% of the total drylands, excluding hyperarid areas (deserts). Of those,
28 350 Mha (9%) were considered very severely, 1,840 Mha (46%) severely, and 1,780
29 Mha (45%) moderately affected by desertification hazard. UNCOD also made
30 estimates on annual rates of land degradation (arid and semiarid areas only): 0.125
31 Mha/yr in irrigated lands, 2.5 Mha/yr in rainfed croplands, and 3.2 Mha/yr in
32 rangelands, yielding a total of 5.825 Mha/yr (UNCOD 1977).

33 As a follow-up to the UNCOD, Mabbutt (1984) in collaboration with UNEP launched
34 another assessment of desertification status and trends. It was based on
35 desertification questionnaires sent to all countries affected, and subsequent regional
36 aggregation of results with the help of UN regional commissions and updated UNCOD
37 documents. It was noted that the information provided was “patchy and often
38 unsatisfactory” and attributable to the general failure of countries to conduct the
39 required assessments, but also to the lack of simple methodologies for desertification
40 assessments over larger areas. Overall, Mabbutt (1984) arrived at global
41 desertification status figures that were similar to the desertification risk figures
42 proposed by UNCOD (1977): The area found to be at least moderately desertified
43 was 3,475 Mha, which in comparison is lower in area (as compared to 3,970 Mha),
44 but higher % (77.2% as compared to 75.1%), due to a lower estimate of global
45 dryland area of 4,500 Mha (35% of land surface area). This overall estimate was

1 composed of degraded rangelands (3,100 Mha, 80% of their dryland total), rain-fed
2 croplands (335 Mha, 60%), and irrigated lands (40 Mha, 30%). With this, the area of
3 significantly desertified land constituted 75% of all productive land in the world's
4 drylands. In a second phase, an estimate of severely or very severely desertified land
5 – defined as land that has lost >25% of its productivity and where substantial
6 reclamation would be needed – was made: 1,300 Mha of rangelands (or 35% of their
7 dryland total), 170 Mha (30%) of rain-fed croplands, and 13 Mha (10%) of irrigated
8 lands fell into this category, an area constituting about 30% of the productive
9 drylands in the world. Projections to the year 2000 indicated that desertification in
10 rangelands would continue to increase at existing rates; in rainfed croplands it would
11 accelerate into a critical situation; in irrigated lands, the status of desertification
12 would likely remain largely as it was, with gains balancing losses and with possible
13 local improvements.

14 Mabbutt's findings have later been regarded as too pessimistic. Nelson (1988)
15 surveyed the evidence for the rate and extent of land degradation, including
16 Mabbutt's study. Nelson pointed out that the meanings of moderately, severely, and
17 very severely degraded, as used in Mabbutt's survey, are subject to varying
18 interpretations. Moreover, the time (1982) of the survey was at the end of a severe
19 and prolonged drought in Africa, which could have affected the judgment of African
20 officials about the rate, extent, and severity of land degradation. After reviewing
21 other studies in the land degradation literature, Nelson concluded that the evidence
22 with respect to the rate, extent, and severity of land degradation around the world is
23 "extraordinarily skimpy".

24 Dregne & Chou (1992) used anecdotal evidence, research reports, expert opinion and
25 local experience to derive estimates of degraded lands in the dryland zones of the
26 world. Their estimate of 3,600 Mha of land degradation, representing 70% of total
27 dryland area, has subsequently also been questioned as being too high (Reynolds &
28 Stafford-Smith 2002).

29 Using the "provisional methodology" for the assessment and mapping of
30 desertification originally developed for the UNCOD, the GLASOD (Global Assessment
31 of Human-induced Soil Degradation) project set out to compile a soil degradation
32 database for the period 1987-1990, prepared by leading experts (Oldeman et al.
33 1991, Oldeman & van Lynden 1996). It found that soil degradation occurred on
34 1035.2 Mha within the drylands (Table 7). Assuming 5,169 Mha as the dryland total
35 area (Middleton & Thomas 1997), this represented 20% of the global terrestrial
36 surface. Of this, 427.3 Mha were considered lightly, 470.3 Mha moderately, 130.1
37 Mha strongly, and 7.5 Mha extremely degraded. While outside the drylands, a total
38 area of 929.2 Mha was assessed as being degraded. Causative factors of soil
39 degradation were identified, and of the total degradation (1,964.4 Mha) observed,
40 the main causes were identified as overgrazing (34.5%), deforestation (29.5%),
41 agricultural (28.1%), overexploitation (6.8%), and bio-industrial (1.1%).

42 There has been some confusion on GLASOD results, with significantly higher UNCOD-
43 style degradation values of up to 74% of dryland area circulating in the literature.
44 This is because during the production of the GLASOD world map of global soil
45 degradation, the mismatch between ground sampling scale and map unit scale had to
46 be bridged. For cartographic reasons, a certain class of degradation degree would be

1 displayed as an entire map unit, although only part of that unit is actually affected on
 2 the ground. Looking at the map only would therefore give an exaggerated impression
 3 of the extent of degradation (Safriel 1997). An improved GLASOD methodology was
 4 subsequently developed (ASSOD approach, van Lynden & Oldeman 1997), but solely
 5 applied to the South and South-east Asia region, rather than globally.

6 In order to go beyond the "soil-centred" approach of GLASOD, UNEP (1991)
 7 intersected GLASOD data with an ICASALS (International Centre for Arid and
 8 Semi-arid Land Studies, Texas Tech University) map of major land uses and derived
 9 the following degradation estimates for drylands:

- 10 • Degraded irrigated lands: 43 Mha (30% of their dryland total)
- 11 • Degraded rainfed croplands: 216 Mha
- 12 • Degraded rangelands (soil degradation only): 757 Mha
- 13 • Degraded rangelands (soil and vegetation degradation): 3,333 Mha (73% of
 14 their dryland total, 64% of total drylands)
- 15 • Degraded rangelands (vegetation degradation without recorded soil
 16 degradation): 2,576 Mha
- 17 • Total degraded drylands (2,576 Mha + GLASOD): 3,592 Mha (69.5% of total
 18 drylands excluding hyperarid deserts)
- 19 • Non-degraded lands: 1,580 Mha

20 Table 7: Soil degradation degree by region inside the drylands ("Susceptible")⁶ and outside
 21 ("Others"); all data in Mha; from: Middleton & Thomas (1997)

Region		Light	Moderate	Strong	Extreme	Total degraded	Total non-degraded	Total
Africa	Susceptible	118.0	127.2	70.7	3.5	319.4	966.6	1286.0
	Others	55.7	64.6	52.8	1.7	174.8	1504.8	1679.6
Asia	Susceptible	156.7	170.1	43.0	0.5	370.3	1301.5	1671.8
	Others	137.8	174.2	64.6	0.0	376.6	2207.6	2584.2
Australasia	Susceptible	83.6	2.4	1.1	0.4	87.5	575.8	663.3
	Others	13.0	1.6	0.8	0.0	15.4	203.5	218.9
Europe	Susceptible	13.8	80.7	1.8	3.1	99.4	200.3	299.7
	Others	46.7	63.8	8.9	0.0	119.4	531.4	650.8
North America	Susceptible	13.4	58.8	7.3	0.0	79.5	652.9	732.4
	Others	5.5	53.7	19.5	0.0	78.7	1379.8	1458.5
South America	Susceptible	41.8	31.1	6.2	0.0	79.1	436.9	516.0
	Others	63.0	82.4	18.9	0.0	164.3	1087.2	1251.5
World	Susceptible	427.3	470.3	130.1	7.5	1035.2	4134.0	5169.2
	Others	321.7	440.3	165.5	1.7	929.2	6914.3	7843.5
Total		749.0	910.6	295.6	9.2	1964.4	11 048.3	13 012.7

Source: GLASOD

22

23 The UNEP (1991) study concluded that some 2,600 Mha, mainly in rangelands, are
 24 impacted by vegetation degradation not recorded in GLASOD, bringing the total
 25 extent of drylands experiencing some kind of degradation up to nearly 70%.

⁶ Following the UNCCD usage of terms, hyperarid drylands are not considered "susceptible" to desertification, and "susceptible" therefore refers to the remaining three dryland zones (dry-subhumid, semi-arid, and arid).

1 These results are problematic as soil is closely interlinked with vegetation cover and
2 the ecosystem service of primary productivity (Safriel 2007), making it difficult to
3 keep them separate during degradation assessments. In fact, soil degradation is of
4 concern as it leads to reduced productivity. This example shows how important the
5 definition of degradation is in assessing land degradation. An elegant way to
6 overcome this problem as well as the inconsistencies in national data sets is to
7 assess land degradation through remote sensing. Taking vegetative cover as a proxy
8 for the state of the soil, remotely sensed reflectance from live vegetation – measured
9 as a Normalized Difference Vegetation Index (NDVI) or Global Vegetation Index
10 (GVI) – have been increasingly used as a proxy for indicators of land degradation.

11 For example, in a partial-coverage assessment of desertification prepared for the MA
12 in 2003, Lepers et al. (2005) combined partially overlapping regional data sets with
13 remote sensing data covering the period 1981-2000 to show that 10% of global
14 drylands (including hyper-arid areas) were degraded (MA 2005c). Having reviewed
15 the available data on dryland degradation, the MA drylands section underscored the
16 need for better assessment given the limitations and problems with each of the
17 underlying data sets. They concluded that the actual extent of desertified area may
18 lie somewhere between the figures reported by GLASOD and the 2003 MA study.
19 That is, some 10–20% of drylands were already degraded (with medium certainty).
20 Based on these estimates, the total area affected by desertification was estimated
21 between 600 and 1,200 Mha (MA 2005c).

22 The same report also pointed out that among the various dryland subtypes,
23 ecosystems and populations in the semi-arid areas are the most vulnerable to the
24 loss of ecosystem services (medium certainty). This is because population density
25 within drylands decreases with increasing aridity from 10 persons per km² in the
26 hyper-arid lands to 71 persons in dry sub-humid areas; conversely, the sensitivity of
27 dryland ecosystems to human impacts that contributes to land degradation also
28 increase with increasing aridity. Therefore, the risk of land degradation was found to
29 be greatest in the median section of the aridity gradient (mostly the semi-arid
30 areas), where both sensitivity to degradation and population pressure (expressed by
31 population density) are of intermediate values (MA 2005d).

32 In a remote sensing-based study, the Land Degradation Assessment in Drylands
33 (GLADA) project aimed at providing an up-to-date, quantitative and reproducible land
34 degradation assessment. Based on the evaluation of NDVI trends during 1981-2006,
35 Bai et al. (2008b) found that 8% degradation by area is in the dry sub-humid, 9% in
36 the semi-arid, and 5% in arid and hyper-arid regions, yielding a total of 22%
37 degrading land in the drylands, including the hyper-arid areas.

38 The most recent approach to quantify soil degradation is by Zika & Erb (2009) who
39 compiled a world map of the extent and degree of desertification based on existing
40 regional and global maps. The metric “human appropriation of net primary
41 production” (HANPP) model was used as it was considered capable of identifying and
42 monitoring key interlinkages between biophysical forces and human drivers. Their
43 overall finding was that approximately 2% of the global terrestrial NPP are lost each
44 year due to dryland degradation, or between 4-10% of the potential NPP in drylands.
45 NPP losses amounted to 20-40% of the potential NPP on degraded agricultural areas

1 in the global average and above 55% in some regions. Their Compiled Map of Soil
 2 Degradation Assessments (COMSDAD) identified a global total of 1,180 Mha – or
 3 23.2% of the world’s drylands – as being subjected to at least a light degree of
 4 degradation (Table 8). The semi-arid zone shows the largest extent with 480 Mha,
 5 followed by the arid zone (450 Mha) and the dry sub-humid zone (250 Mha).

6 The compilation of this new world map resulted in an increase in degradation in all
 7 dryland zones as compared to the GLASOD map by 15% on average.

8 Table 8: The extent of global drylands, and estimates of degradation by GLASOD vs.
 9 COMSDAD, all data in Mha; from: Zika & Erb (2009)

	Total dryland area	GLASOD	COMSDAD
			Brackets: fractions of GLASOD
Dry subhumid	1,280	220	250 (114%)
Semi-arid	2,250	410	480 (117%)
Arid	1,550	390	450 (115%)
World	5,080	1,030	1,180 (115%)

10

11 NPP losses due to human-induced desertification ranged between 799 and 1973 Tg
 12 C/yr (0.8 and 2.0 Pg C/yr). A loss of 1 Pg C/yr would mean that about 5% (4–10%)
 13 of the potential production in drylands is lost every year due to human-induced soil
 14 degradation.

15 Besides soil and vegetation data, biodiversity indicators have also been used to
 16 assess global dryland degradation, although to a much lesser extent. MA (2005c)
 17 noted that – depending on the level of aridity – dryland biodiversity is relatively rich,
 18 still relatively secure, and critical for the provision of dryland services:

- 19 • Of 25 global “biodiversity hotspots” identified by Conservation International, 8
 20 were in drylands;
- 21 • The proportion of drylands designated as protected areas was close to the
 22 global average, but the proportion of dryland threatened species was lower
 23 than average;
- 24 • At least 30% of the world’s cultivated plants originated in drylands and have
 25 progenitors and relatives in these areas;
- 26 • A high species diversity of large mammals in semi-arid drylands supports
 27 cultural services (mainly tourism);
- 28 • A high functional diversity of invertebrate decomposers in arid drylands
 29 supports nutrient cycling contributing to most arid primary production;
- 30 • A high structural diversity of plant cover (including microphyte diversity of soil
 31 biological crusts in arid and semi-arid areas) contributes to rainfall water
 32 regulation and soil conservation, hence to primary production and the genetic
 33 diversity of wild and cultivated plants.

34 Despite the importance of desertification, still only a few exploratory assessments of
 35 the global extent of land degradation are available and they all have major

1 weaknesses (see discussion in MA 2005c). Probably because of the inherent
2 shortcomings of the different approaches, it has not been possible to harmonize the
3 results of expert opinion-based assessments with those derived by remote sensing
4 technologies (Conijn et al. 2013). Research initiated by the PBL Netherlands
5 Environmental Assessment Agency is currently looking into new, modelling-based
6 approaches to this issue, however results are not available at this stage (PBL pers.
7 comms. 2013).

8 Although various suggestions have been made for improving the expert-based
9 approach (e.g. in the framework of the DESIRE project, see methodology in Liniger et
10 al. 2008, and results in Schwilch et al. 2012), it appears that the future of
11 degradation assessment in drylands will have to involve a mix of expert-based and
12 remotely sensed information as well as modelling (see also section 4.1.4). During the
13 Millennium Ecosystem Assessment, the need for a systematic global monitoring
14 program, leading to the development of a scientifically credible and consistent
15 baseline for the state of desertification was again stressed, and an “integrated use of
16 satellite-based remote sensing or aerial photographs with ground-based
17 observations” delineated a possible way forward to gain consistent, repeatable, cost-
18 effective data on vegetation cover. In addition, long-term monitoring will be needed
19 to distinguish between the role of human activities and climate variability in
20 vegetative productivity. But the quest for better information on dryland status and
21 trends does not stop here. Understanding the impacts of desertification on human
22 well-being requires that we improve our knowledge of the interactions between
23 socio-economic factors and ecosystem conditions. It follows that the gathering of
24 information about socio-economic factors related to desertification needs to be
25 carried out at sub-national levels (MA 2005c).

26 Land degradation in dryland ecosystems provides an example where the lack of
27 capacity – scientific, technical and institutional – limits our success in addressing
28 environmental problems. Degradation in dryland systems is driven by multiple causes
29 and characterized by complex feedbacks that are made worse by global climate
30 change (Ravi et al. 2010; Verstraete et al. 2009). Despite concerted efforts and a
31 wide array of initiatives, drylands continue to be threatened in part because of lack of
32 agreement on the underlying drivers, characteristics and consequences of
33 degradation (Reynolds et al. 2007). Long-term harmonized data are necessary not
34 only to understand the root causes of observed changes, but also to forecast and
35 disentangle those possibly irrevocable impacts of global change from the often more
36 temporary or local variability induced by other human activities. These data gaps,
37 and the subsequent lack of capacity and effective strategies among dryland nations,
38 can severely hamper progress towards internationally agreed goals on dryland
39 conservation and restoration (UNEP 2012), the Aichi Targets and the Rio+20
40 commitment to strive to achieve a land-degradation-neutral world within the context
41 of sustainable development.

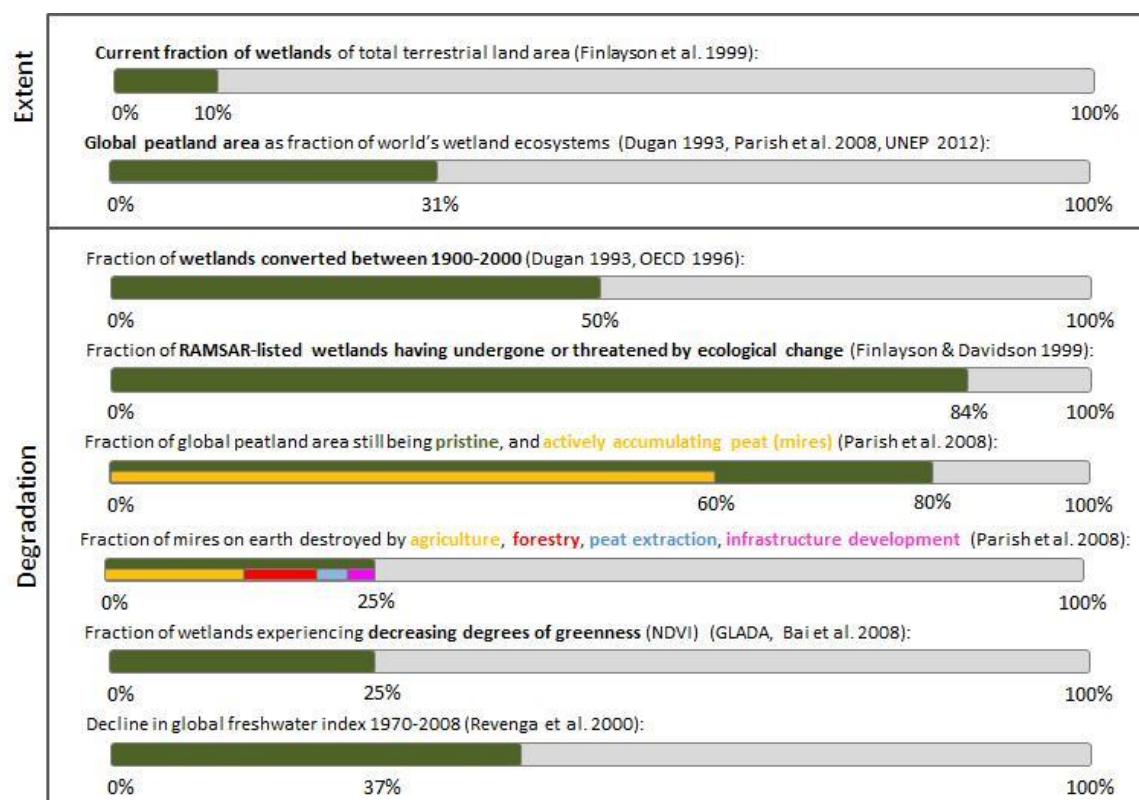
42

43

1

2 **3.2.6 Wetland ecosystems**

3 **Wetlands cover 10% of the terrestrial land surface, nearly one-third being**
 4 **peatlands. Assessments point to the substantial conversion of wetlands of**
 5 **up to 50%, with approximately 25% of peat-producing mires destroyed. Up**
 6 **to 85% of internationally important wetlands have undergone or are**
 7 **currently undergoing ecological change. In this process, agriculture is the**
 8 **biggest driver.**



9

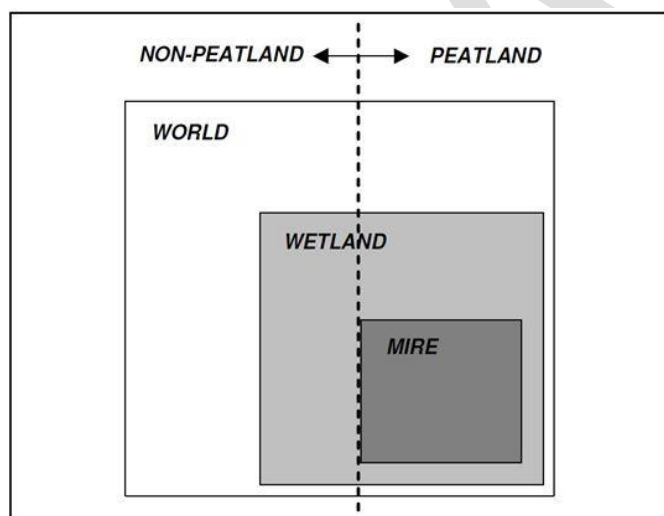
10 **3.2.6.1 Extent of wetlands**

11 This section addresses freshwater wetlands (peatlands etc.), whereas mangroves are
 12 discussed separately in section 3.2.7. For a definition of the most important wetland
 13 terms, see Figure 16.

14 Like all other major ecosystems in this report, estimates of the global extent of
 15 wetlands are highly dependent on the definition of wetlands used in each inventory,
 16 the type of source material available, the methodologies and objectives of the
 17 investigation (MA 2005d). Great care should therefore be taken when comparing data
 18 from different sources. The Ramsar Convention adopted a wetland definition which
 19 includes areas of marsh, fen, peatland or water, whether natural or artificial,
 20 permanent or temporary, with water that is static or flowing, fresh, brackish, or
 21 saline including areas of marine water, the depth of which at low tide does not
 22 exceed 6 meters (Navid 1989).

1 In the Global Review of Wetland Resources and Priorities for Wetland Inventory
 2 (GRoWI) that estimated the global extent of wetlands from national inventories,
 3 Finlayson & Davidson (1999) concluded that little is known about the extent and
 4 condition of the global wetland resource. On a regional basis, only parts of North
 5 America and Western Europe had adequate past and current inventories. GRoWI
 6 nevertheless produced a range of estimates, e.g. Spiers (1999), which provided the
 7 "best" minimum estimates for natural freshwater wetlands (570 Mha), rice paddy
 8 (130 Mha), mangroves (18.1 Mha), and coral reefs (30-60 Mha). Also provided were
 9 figures for global area of lakes (12 Mha) and marshes (27 Mha) – which combined
 10 made up approximately 9% of the total wetland area (Aselmann & Crutzen 1989).
 11 Although this assessment excluded many wetland types, such as saltmarshes and
 12 coastal flats, seagrass meadows, karsts and caves, and reservoirs, the estimate of a
 13 total of 748–778 Mha was higher than most previously published global estimates
 14 which ranged from 560–970 Mha (Spiers 1999). After additional inputs to the GRoWI,
 15 a follow-up estimate produced a much larger area for global wetlands, stating at
 16 1,280 Mha, still considered to represent a minimum figure (Finlayson et al. 1999).

17 Although the data sources used for GRoWI to provide an extensive resource for
 18 addressing the project's fundamental questions of the size of the wetland resource
 19 and the adequacy of existing inventories, it was recognized that, given the time-
 20 frame of the work, it was not possible to identify and access all inventory material
 21 worldwide (Finlayson et al. 1999).



A wetland is an area that is inundated or saturated by water at a frequency and for sufficient duration to support emergent plants adapted for life in saturated soil conditions. The Ramsar Convention also includes all open fresh waters (of unlimited depth) and marine waters ("up to a depth of six metres at low tide") in its "wetland" concept. A peatland is an area with a naturally accumulated peat layer at the surface. A mire is a peatland where peat is being formed. Wetlands can occur both with and without peat and, therefore, may or may not be peatlands. A mire is always a peatland. Peatlands where peat accumulation has stopped, for example, as a result of drainage, are no longer mires. When drainage has been particularly severe, they are no longer wetlands

22
 23 Figure 16: The relation between "peatland", "wetland", and "mire"; from: Parish et al. (2008),
 24 adopted from Joosten & Clarke (2002).

25 Analogous to developments for assessing land degradation in drylands – remote
 26 sensing techniques were considered to be quick, inexpensive, consistent, and
 27 reproducible means of data generation. In 2003, the European Space Agency (ESA)
 28 in collaboration with the Ramsar Secretariat launched the "GlobWetland" project in
 29 order to demonstrate the current capabilities of Earth Observation technology to
 30 support inventorying, monitoring, and assessment of wetland ecosystems (Jones et
 31 al. 2009). Responding to the need for a comprehensive and complete global database
 32 of wetlands, Lehner & Döll (2004) established a new Global Lakes and Wetlands
 33 Database (GLWD) by drawing upon a variety of existing maps, data and information.

1 Level 3 of this database represents lakes, reservoirs, rivers, and different wetland
 2 types with a total global area of 916.7 Mha. A comparison of their findings with those
 3 of the GRowI assessment is provided in Table 9.

4 Although considerably lower estimates are circulating in the current literature – Lal
 5 et al. 2012, e.g., showed the area of wetlands as 350 Mha – the GRowI estimate
 6 seems to represent a consensus, (MA 2005e).

7 3.2.6.2 Conversion and degradation of wetlands

8 The conversion and degradation of wetlands through human activities has been
 9 substantial. Data provided by Ramsar Contracting Parties indicated that 84% of
 10 Ramsar-listed wetlands had undergone or were threatened by ecological change. The
 11 most 5 widespread threats were from pollution, drainage for agriculture, settlements
 12 and urbanisation, and hunting (Finlayson & Davidson 1999). For both inland and
 13 coastal wetlands, the most salient drivers of change are population growth and
 14 increasing economic development, which in turn promote infrastructure development
 15 and land conversion including agricultural expansion (Wood & van Halsema 2008).
 16 Other direct drivers affecting wetlands are deforestation, increased withdrawal of
 17 freshwater, diversion of freshwater flows, disruption and fragmentation of the
 18 landscape, nitrogen loading, overharvesting, siltation, changes in water temperatures
 19 and invasion by alien species (Fraser & Keddy 2005).

20 Table 9: Comparison of estimates of global wetland area according to the GRowI (Finlayson et
 21 al. 1999), and GLWD (Lehner & Döll 2004); from: UNEP (2012)

Region	Global review of wetlands resources (MA 2005b; Finlayson <i>et al.</i> 1999)		Global lakes and wetlands database (Lehner and Döll 2004)	
	Million hectares	% of global wetland area	Million hectares	% of global wetland area
Africa	125	10	131	14
Asia	204	16	286	32
Europe	258	20	26	3
Neotropics	415	32	159	17
North America	242	19	287	31
Oceania	36	3	28	3
Total	1 280	100	917	100

22
 23 On a global scale, some have speculated that approximately 50% of those wetlands
 24 that existed in 1900 had been completely lost by 2000 (Dugan 1993, OECD 1996).
 25 This figure included inland wetlands and possibly mangroves, but not large estuaries
 26 and marine wetlands such as coral reefs and seagrasses. Much of this conversion is
 27 thought to have occurred in the northern temperate zone during the first half of the
 28 20th century. However, since the 1950s tropical and sub-tropical wetlands,
 29 particularly swamp forests and mangroves, have increasingly been lost. Agriculture
 30 was and is considered the principal cause for wetland conversion worldwide. By 1985,
 31 it is estimated that between 56-65% of intact wetlands had been drained for
 32 intensive agriculture in Europe and North America, 27% in Asia, 6% in South
 33 America and 2% in Africa (Finlayson & Davidson 1999).

1 The 50% conversion “best guess” estimate was repeated by Revenga et al. (2000) in
2 their PAGE report, but treated rather carefully during the Millennium Ecosystem
3 Assessment due to the lack of supporting evidence MA (2005a). It concluded that
4 since reliable estimates of the extent of wetlands (and particularly of intermittently
5 inundated wetlands in semi-arid lands) are lacking, it is not possible to ascertain the
6 extent of wetland conversion with any degree of certainty. This conclusion was the
7 same 5 years later, when UNEP (2010) stated that “verifiable global data for loss of
8 inland water habitats as a whole are not available”. They gave some additional facts,
9 though, that are listed for completeness:

- 10 • Continental estimates for fractions of inland water systems suitable for use in
11 intensive agriculture drained by 1985: Europe 56%, North America 65%, Asia
12 27%, and South America 6%
- 13 • More than 40% of the global river discharge is now intercepted by large dams
14 and one-third of sediment destined for the coastal zones no longer arrives
- 15 • The condition of the 1,880 wetlands of international importance covered by the
16 Ramsar Convention continues to deteriorate, with the majority of governments
17 reporting an increased need to address adverse ecological changes in 2005-2008,
18 compared with the previous three-year period. The countries reporting the
19 greatest concern about the condition of wetlands were in the Americas and Africa.

20 During the GLADA project (2006-2009), land degradation was assessed in terms of
21 remotely sensed changes in “greenness” in the period of 1981-2006. NDVI analyses
22 showed that 25% of “wetlands” were degrading during that time (23.1% when
23 mangroves are excluded).

24 Degradation of wetland ecosystems has also been expressed in terms of changes in
25 biodiversity and habitat quality. Revenga et al. (2000) pointed out that more than
26 20% of the world’s freshwater fish have become extinct or been threatened or
27 endangered in recent decades. In their latest Living Planet Report, WWF (2012)
28 pointed out that the freshwater Living Planet Index declined more than for any other
29 biome. The index included 2,849 populations of 737 species of fish, birds, reptiles,
30 amphibians and mammals found in temperate and tropical freshwater lakes, rivers
31 and wetlands. Overall, the global freshwater index was found to have declined by
32 37% between 1970-2008; this reflected the combined trends of a drastically
33 decreased tropical freshwater index (-70% and thus the largest fall of any of the
34 biome-based indices) and a positive trend in the temperate freshwater index
35 (+35%).

36 3.2.6.3 Conversion of peatlands

37 Due to their particular significance in carbon sequestration, the world’s peatlands are
38 increasingly the subject of attention. Most sources seem to agree that the total
39 extent of peatlands is 400 Mha or 3% of the world’s land surface (Dugan 1993,
40 Parish et al. 2008, UNEP 2012), constituting roughly one-third of the global wetland
41 resource.. In their thorough global review on peatland areas, Parish et al. (2008)
42 lamented that the general inventory status of peatlands is (largely) inadequate and
43 that almost nothing seemed to be known about the peatlands in large parts of Africa,
44 South America, and for the mountain areas of central Asia. Major problems
45 mentioned for preventing a consistent global overview included a lack of awareness

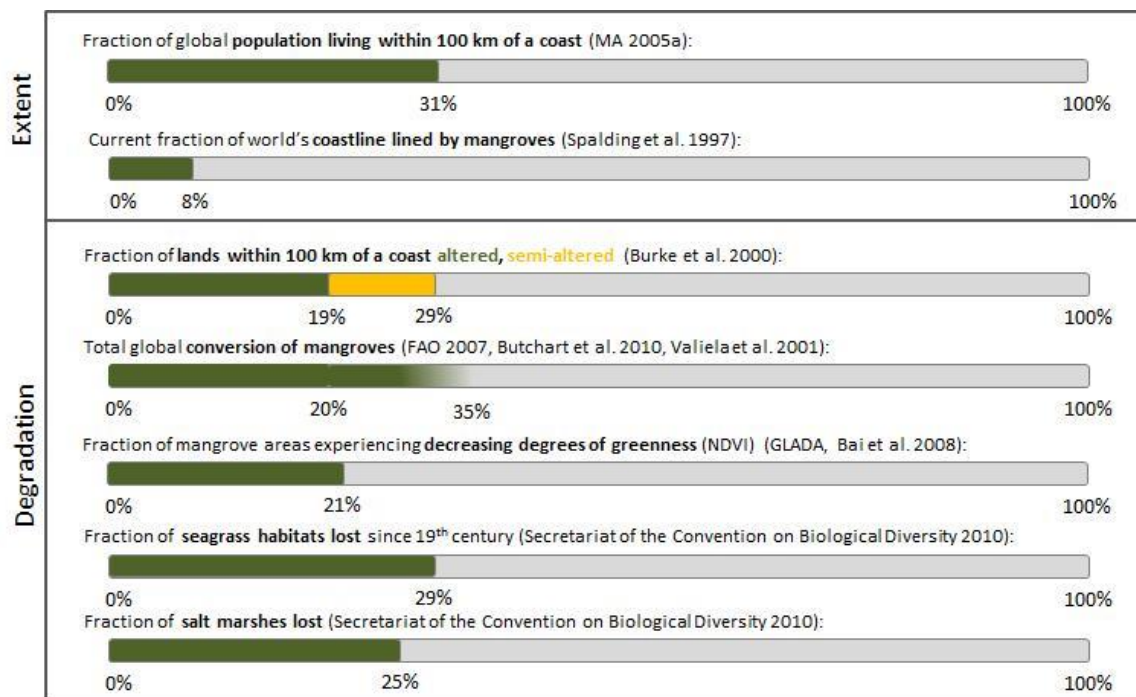
1 and capacity, typological differences between countries and disciplines, different
2 inventory scales and the use of outdated data. Nevertheless, the review ventured to
3 estimate that 80% of the global peatland area was still in a pristine condition (i.e. not
4 severely modified by human activities), and 60% still actively accumulated peat.
5 Human exploitation had destroyed almost 25% of the mires on Earth: of this
6 destruction, 50% was for agriculture, 30% for forestry, 10% for peat extraction, and
7 10% for infrastructure development (Joosten & Clarke 2002). The review also
8 estimated the annual global destruction rate of intact peatlands at 0.4 Mha or 1‰
9 per year, and the associated annual global decrease in peat volume at 20 km³. These
10 losses (Immirzi et al. 1992, Joosten & Clarke 2002) largely occurred (and still occur)
11 in the temperate and tropical zones. In some regions (southern Africa, Southeast
12 Asia, Central Asia) the current annual conversion rates of peatlands can be counted
13 in whole percentages and may result in the annihilation of their peatland habitat in
14 this century (Silvius & Giesen 1992, Hooijer et al. 2006). Most future mire and
15 peatland conversion are expected to result from drainage and infrastructure
16 development.

17 Compared to other continents, Europe has suffered the greatest reduction in mires,
18 both in absolute and relative terms. Peat formation has stopped in over 50% of the
19 original mire area, of which possibly 10-20% does not even exist anymore as
20 peatland. In Western Europe, many countries have lost over 90% of their peatland
21 heritage, with the Netherlands leading with almost 100% of its peatlands being
22 destroyed. Asia and North America, including the vast extent of Siberian and sub-
23 arctic peatlands, have incurred the least amount of conversion. Large-scale
24 reclamation of tropical peat swamp forests in Southeast Asia which started only in
25 the 1960s has destroyed over 12 Mha of this habitat. Large areas have been left
26 without peat soil as a result of oxidation and fires. Over 90% of peat swamp forests
27 in Southeast Asia have been impacted by deforestation, conversion, drainage and
28 legal or illegal logging to the extent that they are significantly degraded and have
29 turned from being carbon sinks into net sources of carbon (Hooijer et al. 2006).

30

31 *3.2.7 Coastal ecosystems*

32 **Nearly one-third of humanity lives within 100 km of a coast, and one-third of**
33 **coastal lands are considered semi-altered or altered. At least one-fourth of**
34 **mangrove ecosystems have been converted globally, and an equally high**
35 **percentage appears to be degrading. Similar figures exist for seagrass**
36 **habitats and coastal marshes.**



1

2 Coastal ecosystems are among the most productive yet highly threatened systems in
 3 the world (MA 2005d). Although they comprise all coastal lands where fresh water
 4 and salt water meet plus near-shore marine areas, this section focuses on mangroves
 5 because of: a) the multitude of ecosystem services they provide, b) their recognition
 6 as bulkhead in climate change mitigation and adaptation (UNEP 2013), and c)
 7 mangroves are better mapped and assessed than other coastal and marine wetlands
 8 (Finlayson & Davidson 1999).

9 Mangroves are trees and shrubs found in intertidal zones and estuarine margins that
 10 have adapted to living in saline water, either continually or during high tides (Duke
 11 1992). The World Mangrove Atlas, the product of the first global mapping exercise,
 12 concluded that mangroves lined approximately 8% of the world's coastline and
 13 covered a surface area of 18.1 Mha (Spalding et al. 1997). It also stressed that
 14 estimates of current mangrove extent vary significantly from one source to another,
 15 possibly because of the difference in definition, methodology and land cover
 16 information used. Subsequent estimates have not substantially deviated from the
 17 original including 17 Mha (Saenger et al. 1983), 16.6 Mha (Valiela et al. 2001), and
 18 15.7 Mha (FAO 2007).

19 Despite their value to humans, coastal ecosystems and the services they provide are
 20 becoming increasingly vulnerable (MA 2005a) due to growing population and
 21 exploitation pressures in most parts of the world. Though the thin strip of coastal
 22 land at the continental margins and within islands accounts for less than 5% of
 23 Earth's total area, 17% of the global population lives within these coastal
 24 ecosystems, and 39% of global population lives within the area that is within 100
 25 kilometres of a coast (MA 2005a).

26 The leading human activities that contribute to mangrove conversion are classified as
 27 follows: 52% for aquaculture (38% shrimp plus 14% fish), 26% for forest use, and

1 11% for freshwater diversion (Valiela et al. 2001). Restoration has been successful in
2 some places but has not kept pace with wholesale destruction in most areas.

3 During the PAGE assessment, Burke et al. (2000) estimated that 19% of all lands
4 within 100 km of the coast (excluding Antarctica and water bodies) are classified as
5 altered, meaning they are in agricultural or urban uses; 10% are semi-altered,
6 involving a mosaic of natural and altered vegetation; and 71% fall within the least
7 modified category. Among the coastal ecosystems, mangroves appear to be the most
8 degraded and under constant threat. For all continents, present-day mangrove forest
9 area is substantially smaller than the original area. Anywhere from 5 to 80% of
10 original mangrove area in various countries, where such data are available, is
11 believed to have been converted or lost (Burke et al. 2000), with estimates for a
12 world average conversion ranging from 20% (FAO 2007, Butchart et al. 2010) to
13 35% (Valiela et al. 2001). According to FAO (2007), an alarming 20%, or 3.6 Mha of
14 mangroves, have been converted since 1980 alone. To put this figure into context, it
15 should be noted that although mangroves constitute less than 0.4% of the world's
16 forests (Spalding et al. 2010), their losses exceed those for tropical rain forests and
17 coral reefs (Valiela et al. 2001). In less than 100 years, the world's mangrove forests
18 may become so degraded and reduced in area that they would be considered to have
19 "functionally disappeared" (Duke et al., 2007).

20 Generally, mangrove ecosystems are being lost at the rate of about 1% per year
21 (Table 10). In some areas, the rate may be as high as 2 to 8% per year (Miththapala
22 2008). The rates of conversion are highest in developing countries where mangroves
23 are cleared for coastal development, aquaculture, timber and fuel production
24 (Polidoro et al. 2010). More recently, the rate of net conversion appears to have
25 slowed down, although it is still disturbingly high. About 0.187 Mha were lost every
26 year in the 1980s; this figure dropped to some 0.118 Mha per year in the 1990s and
27 to 0.102 Mha per year (-0.66%) during the 2000–2005 period, reflecting an
28 increased awareness of the value of mangrove ecosystems (FAO 2007).

29 Table 10: Current and past extent of mangroves by region (1980–2005); from: FAO (2007).

Region	Most recent reliable estimate		1980 1 000 ha	1990 1 000 ha	Annual change 1980–1990		2000 1 000 ha	Annual change 1990–2000		2005 1 000 ha	Annual change 2000–2005	
	1 000 ha	Ref. year			1 000 ha	%		1 000 ha	%		1 000 ha	%
Africa	3 243	1997	3 670	3 428	-24	-0.68	3 218	-21	-0.63	3 160	-12	-0.36
Asia	6 048	2002	7 769	6 741	-103	-1.41	6 163	-58	-0.89	5 858	-61	-1.01
North and Central America	2 358	2000	2 951	2 592	-36	-1.29	2 352	-24	-0.97	2 263	-18	-0.77
Oceania	2 019	2003	2 181	2 090	-9	-0.42	2 012	-8	-0.38	1 972	-8	-0.39
South America	2 038	1992	2 222	2 073	-15	-0.69	1 996	-8	-0.38	1 978	-4	-0.18
World	15 705	2000	18 794	16 925	-187	-1.04	15 740	-118	-0.72	15 231	-102	-0.66

30

31 The FAO have emphasized that their conversion rate is situated at the conservative
32 end of current estimates. Duke et al (2007) calculated a rate of 1–2% per year, and
33 Valiela et al. (2001) estimated it at 2.07% or 0,283 Mha per year. The FAO data are
34 being updated regularly, with the latest estimate for the total extent of mangroves at
35 15.6 Mha (FAO 2010b). These estimates are cited in the 3rd Global Biodiversity

1 Outlook report (Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity 2010) and the
2 GEO5 report (UNEP 2012).

3 Reliable data on mangrove forest degradation rather than conversion are rare. The
4 GLADA project estimate was that 21.2% of mangroves were experiencing
5 degradation in the period 1981-2006. (Bai et al. 2008b). And Laestadius et al. (2012)
6 recently estimated that from the overall potential mangrove area only 3% were still
7 intact, whereas 46% were fragmented, 30% degraded, and 21% deforested or
8 converted.

9 The only reliable data on coastal ecosystems other than mangroves are provided by
10 the Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity (2010): It is estimated that
11 some 29% of seagrass habitats have disappeared since the 19th century, with a sharp
12 acceleration in recent decades. Since 1980, the loss of seagrass beds has averaged
13 approximately 110 km² per year, a rate of loss comparable to mangroves, coral reefs
14 and tropical forests. Salt marshes, important as natural storm barriers and as
15 habitats for shorebirds, have lost some 25% of the area they originally covered
16 globally, and current rates of loss are estimated to be between one and two per cent
17 per year.

18 Although the trends in degradation and conversion is clearly negative, it has been
19 noted that, during the 1990s in some regions, mangrove area is actually increasing
20 as a result of plantation forestry and small amounts of natural regeneration (Spalding
21 et al. 1997). UNEP (2013) called attention to the fact that since the 2004 Indian
22 Ocean tsunami, there has been a general increase in the awareness of the
23 importance of mangrove ecosystems. Efforts to conserve, protect and restore them
24 can currently be seen in Bangladesh, India, Indonesia, Myanmar, Seychelles, Sri
25 Lanka, Pakistan, Thailand and Vietnam (Macintosh et al., 2012).

26

1

2 **4 Deriving estimates for restoration and rehabilitation** 3 **potential**

4 4.1 Discussion of the findings

5 *4.1.1 Conceptual changes over time*

6 One of the main tasks of this report is to not only reproduce the available data on
7 ecosystem extents and degradation, but also to elucidate how they were derived.
8 Understanding the changing concepts of “degradation” over time, and investigating
9 the motivation of the various assessments, understanding the references used and
10 technologies applied, helps to put data into context and forms the basis for their
11 comparison across various assessments. The comment of Verón et al. (2006) that
12 “much of the confusion surrounding the spatial extent of desertification would be
13 reduced if estimates were interpreted according to the conceptual and
14 methodological framework under which they were produced” holds true for all global
15 assessments.

16 The concept of “degradation” in particular has been evolving over time. In the
17 1970’s, the FAO defined land degradation as “a process which lowers the current or
18 potential capability of soils to produce” (FAO 1979). Over the last thirty years, the
19 object of land degradation has expanded from a focus on the soil to a focus on the
20 ecosystem as a whole and from the narrow concept of production to the more
21 encompassing one of the range of goods and services provided. When the LADA
22 project defined degradation as “The reduction in the capacity of the land to provide
23 ecosystem goods and services and to assure its functions over a period of time for its
24 beneficiaries” it drew attention to the fact that it is essential to define the time period
25 over which land degradation processes should be considered, and consequently the
26 need to agree on a baseline against which the present state of the land should be
27 evaluated (Nachtergaele et al. 2010b). The authors also pointed out that timelines in
28 the not so distant past may help people to better understand the drivers of change
29 and formulate action plans accordingly.

30 The assessments analysed in this study vary greatly in terms of baseline used. Some
31 do not provide baselines at all (e.g. all expert-based ones such as GLASOD), others
32 depend on the availability of datasets (e.g. the Living Planet Index starting from
33 1970), and others imagine a garden of Eden scenario (e.g. the GPFLR 2011 study).
34 Understanding the various baselines is therefore a pre-requisite to comparing
35 degradation figures from different studies. This is especially important for ecosystems
36 such as forests that have been used and modified by humans since Neolithic times.

37 Today more than ever, “degradation” remains a blurred entity: it is multi-
38 dimensional, multi-scale, transitional, multi-perspective, multi-actor, and above all
39 value-laden. A global authoritative effort to define the various dimensions of

1 ecosystem degradation, thereby clearly defining the terms used and standardising
2 efforts to quantify it, is still badly needed.

3 *4.1.2 Ecosystem classification*

4 Another pre-requisite is recognizing the various ways that the world's land surface
5 can be divided into a finite number of units and their delineation from each other.
6 The main foundation of "cookie cutting" can be climatological (e.g. the definition of
7 drylands), biogeographical (e.g. 1976 "Bailey system"), or ecological (e.g. the WWF
8 biomes, Olson et al. 2001).

9 It was found that global degradation assessments rarely follow an existing
10 classification scheme, probably indicating that there is no scheme currently existing
11 that appears suitable for that purpose. Rather, a definition of what has been
12 assessed is provided, and more often than not it is stressed that even an agreed
13 definition of the unit assessed ("wetlands", "forests", etc.) does not exist. As a
14 consequence, findings of degradation assessments are mostly comparable within a
15 series of assessments of one originator (e.g. CBD Global Biodiversity Outlook report,
16 FAO State of the World's Forests reports, FAO Global Forest Resource Assessment
17 report, UNEP Global Environmental Outlook reports), but not between different
18 sources.

19 Some of the issues encountered during this review were:

- 20 • No agreed total terrestrial surface area. Estimates ranged from 13,013 Mha
21 (GLASOD), over 13,048 Mha (current FAOSTAT) and 13,200 Mha (FAO SOLAW
22 report) to 13,500 Mha (WRI and GPFLR studies).
- 23 • Agroecosystems: We used this synonymous to agricultural land. This latter term
24 is problematic as some assessments use this for croplands only, whereas most
25 assessments follow the FAO systematic that adds Cropland and Permanent
26 pasture to "total agriculture". The delineation of agroecosystems to "cultivated
27 systems" as using during the MA is not fully clear: The "cultivated system"
28 considered a landscape where crop farming is a primary activity but that probably
29 includes, as an integral part of that system, patches of rangeland, forest, water,
30 and human settlements (MA 2005a).
- 31 • Grassland ecosystems: This reporting unit has been the most fuzzy one. For most
32 assessments it was especially unclear if grasslands included rangelands and
33 permanent pasture which sometimes formed part of the agricultural systems.
34 Similarly, tundra is frequently counted as part of the polar systems rather than
35 grassland ecosystems. Most assessments also included shrublands and forested
36 grasslands such as savannas. It is hoped that future assessments may adopt a
37 comprehensive view, such as used by White et al. (2000) who went beyond
38 arbitrary land cover distinctions and defined grasslands as "terrestrial ecosystems
39 dominated by herbaceous and shrub vegetation and maintained by fire, grazing,
40 drought and/or freezing temperatures".
- 41 • Forest ecosystems: As long as there is no international agreement on what
42 constitutes a forest, expert assessments of field findings as well as remotely
43 sensed data will remain separate efforts producing incomparable data sets. The
44 fact that remotely sensed forest extents currently vary from 2,896 Mha

(Matthews et al. 2000) to 5,386 Mha (GPFLR 2011). Also, there is an apparent mismatch between remotely sensed forest area and the forest biome extents of the WWF ecoregions, with a larger part of actual forest/woodland falling outside the forest biomes (22% in case of the MA).

- Dryland ecosystems: A major issue is that some assessments include the hyperarid regime (approx. 1,000 Mha) in their calculations, while others don't. A minor issue is that - even though drylands were defined on basis of the Global Humidity Index (mean annual potential moisture availability for the period 1951-1980), their extent is not constant in the literature: from 4,500 Mha (Mabbutt 1984), over e.g. 5,080 Mha (Zika & Erb 2009), 5,169 Mha (Middleton & Thomas 1997), 5,310 Mha (FAO 2004), 5,356 Mha (UNSO/UNDP 1997), through to 5,550 Mha (UNCOD 1977).

The Millennium Ecosystem Assessment as the most extensive effort yet, has defined "systems" rather than ecosystems to consequently show the linkages between ecosystems and human well-being and, in particular, the ecosystem services. The 10 selected systems assessed cover much larger areas than most ecosystems in the strict sense and include areas of system type that are far apart (even isolated) and that thus interact only weakly (MA 2005a).

Nevertheless, for assessments that are not "just" reviews or interpretations of existing data, the definition of biomes is important for accounting purposes, as how one classifies lands could dictate who will administer the lands and how they will be managed (Lund 2007).

4.1.3 Qualitative vs. quantitative assessments

When the idea of a global-scale assessment of land degradation was born during 2nd half of the 20th century, the most straight-forward approach involved the compilation of national datasets, and the consultation of experts. National data as an information source can be tricky in a global context, mainly because they do not exist equally everywhere (reliable quantitative data are generally rare in most developing countries), and are not necessarily comparable where they exist. This is because sampling, handling, analysing and interpreting may be biased.

Degradation assessments relying on the perception of experts are potentially subjective, and therefore also termed qualitative assessments. They are having a number of advantages over purely quantitative, data-driven assessments (van Lynden et al. 2004):

- They represent "accumulated" knowledge on an expert that ideally reaches over several decades, rather than just a snapshot in time;
- A wide range of different degradation types can be addressed simultaneously, at multiple scales;
- They can provide a relatively quick overview for national and regional planning;
- They enable identification of hot spots and bright spots (problem areas and examples of effective responses) for further study;
- They constitute a good tool for awareness raising;
- The data requirements are limited: adequate expert knowledge, though preferably supported by hard data, is sufficient.

1 Qualitative indicators have the advantage of providing richness and intuitive
2 understanding that numerical data cannot convey. However, their assessment may
3 be even more demanding than the assessment of quantitative indicators. In addition
4 they are more difficult to present and therefore tend to appear less accurate. The
5 biggest disadvantage is the potentially subjective character of qualitative
6 assessments. Against this - it can be argued that by its very nature, degradation
7 assessment is qualitative, since the term "degradation" in itself implies a loss of
8 value. In this sense, the assessment of degradation is a value judgement. Perception
9 of that value is also depending on the user of the land: the land qualities important
10 for a farmer are very different from those of importance for a construction engineer
11 (van Lynden et al. 2004).

12 Further disadvantages of qualitative assessments are:

- 13 • a general lack of hard supporting data;
- 14 • the information being based on expert knowledge and existing data, may not
15 always be up to date;
- 16 • expert judgement cannot be tested for consistency;
- 17 • findings cannot be reproduced for unvisited sites, so that temporal or spatial
18 comparisons are more difficult;
- 19 • Social and economic impact of degradation remains unclear.

20 In an effort to evaluate the GLASOD findings with the help of new GIS data to
21 delineate and define the characteristics of GLASOD map units, Sonneveld & Dent
22 (2009) tested the consistency and reproducibility of the expert judgements at the
23 time. Although acknowledging what has been achieved on a global level in short
24 time, they concluded that the expert assessments were not very reliable. Experts
25 were found to be only moderately consistent in assigning soil degradation classes to
26 similar sites and the authors speculated that the different conceptualization of the
27 degrees of degradation among experts might be one of the main reasons for this.
28 They also delineated improvements for future expert-based GLASOD-style
29 assessments:

- 30 • Reduce subjective interpretations: give a quantitative interpretation to the
31 qualitative assessments by relating their ordered classes to a quantitative
32 measure of land degradation;
- 33 • Make qualitative assessments more consistent and more operational by
34 discussing them in plenary sessions with the experts involved;
- 35 • Establish a common procedure for establishing physiographic mapping units by
36 using a detailed global digital elevation model (in GLASOD, the experts were
37 given a free hand with this)
- 38 • Reduce the impact of outliers generated by "special sites" unknown to the entire
39 group by including specific factors that account for those particular locations.

40 As has been shown in sections 3.2.2 to 3.2.7, environmental monitoring has since
41 the turn of the millennium been increasingly relying on remote sensing, i.e. the use
42 of aerial sensor technologies to detect and classify objects on Earth by means of
43 propagated signals from aircrafts and satellites. The main incentives for their use in
44 land evaluation are:

- 1 • Relatively cheap and rapid method of acquiring up-to-date information over a
2 large geographical area in a homogeneous way;
- 3 • It is the only practical way to obtain data from inaccessible regions, e.g.
4 Antarctica, Amazonia;
- 5 • At small scales, regional phenomena which are invisible from the ground are
6 clearly visible, e.g. faults and other geological structures. A classic example of
7 seeing the forest instead of the trees;
- 8 • Cheap and rapid method of constructing base maps in the absence of detailed
9 land surveys.
- 10 • Easy to manipulate with a PC, and combine with other geographic layers in a GIS.

11 However, they also come with a range of challenges:

- 12 • They are not direct samples of the phenomenon, so must be calibrated against
13 reality. This calibration is never exact, a classification error of 10% is excellent;
- 14 • They must be corrected geometrically and georeferenced in order to be useful as
15 maps, not only as pictures;
- 16 • Distinct phenomena can be confused if they look the same to the sensor, leading
17 to classification error;
- 18 • Phenomena which were not meant to be measured can interfere with the image
19 and must be accounted for. Examples for land cover classification: atmospheric
20 water vapour, sun vs. shadow etc.
- 21 • Resolution of satellite imagery is too coarse for detailed mapping (e.g. tunnel
22 erosion features) and for distinguishing small contrasting areas. Rule of thumb: a
23 land use must occupy at least 16 pixels (picture elements, cells) to be reliably
24 identified by automatic methods.

25 It also has to be noted that a remote sensing measurement – just as the one-off
26 analysis of a soil parameter – just represents a “snapshot” in time in the assessment
27 of an ecosystem. Furthermore, although remote sensing has advanced knowledge of
28 land cover and land use, reliable information on changes is limited as data from
29 different points in time are often not comparable because of changing sensor
30 technology, insufficient ground truthing and a lack of agreement on ecosystem
31 delineations (see section 4.1.2).

32 In the context of using remotely sensed Normalized Difference Vegetation Index
33 (NDVI) data, e.g., von Braun & Gerber (2012) noted that although the NDVI and
34 related indicators currently provide the only empirical tools for global assessments of
35 land and soil degradation (LSD), they have clear shortcomings: In particular, their
36 ground-truthing revealed many (and large) errors, their relationship with actual LSD
37 was still debated (e.g. Vlek et al. 2010), and their application and treatment in
38 parallel with socio-economic indicators and models hampered by a lack of
39 compatibility in data format and nature. Further, a comprehensive methodology to
40 overcome these issues, such as that outlined in Nkonya et al. (2011), had not yet
41 been applied.

42 As a summary it can be said that the debate over "hard data" vs. "expert decision"
43 can be softened when considering that derived "hard data" can be enhanced and

1 upscaled by modelling them differently, and interpretation of remote sensing data is
 2 also driven by experts' choice on methodology and data processing procedures.
 3 Rather than creating artificial conflicts between the two ways of collecting and
 4 assessing data, the aim should be to use the best data and the best opinion available
 5 for the global assessment of ecosystem state and degradation.

6 Table 11: Comparison of forest area and forest area change estimates from the remote
 7 sensing survey with country data; from: FAO (2001).

Region	Forest area 2000 million ha			Annual net forest area change million ha/year			Annual forest area change rate %/year		
	Country data	Remote sensing survey	Significant difference	Country data	Remote- sensing survey	Significant difference	Country data	Remote- sensing survey	Significant difference
Africa	622	484	**	-5.2	-2.2	**	-0.77	-0.43	**
Asia	289	224	**	-2.4	-2.0	n.s.	-0.78	-0.84	n.s.
Latin America	892	767	*	-4.4	-4.1	n.s.	-0.45	-0.51	n.s.
Pan-tropical	1 803	1 475	***	-12.0	-8.3	**	-0.62	-0.54	n.s.

8 *Note:* Only the results from the countries included in the remote sensing survey were compiled to obtain the country data given in the table. The remote sensing estimates refer to the f2 definition of forest (see Chapter 47), that which most closely corresponds to the definition used in compiling the country data. The hypothesis tested in the table is that the country data value is the true value of the sampled population of the remote sensing survey. Level of significance of the difference between country data and remote sensing estimates: *** = 99.9 percent level of significance, ** = 99 percent level of significance, * = 95 percent level of significance, n.s. = not significant at the 95 percent level.

9 4.1.4 Data gaps and perspectives

10 Global appraisals of degradation and productivity remain relevant to support
 11 awareness raising in policy circles that are committed to action (Bindraban et al
 12 2012). Progress towards agreed policy targets, including restoration of 15% of
 13 degraded ecosystems (CBD) or for a zero net degradation (UNCCD) cannot be
 14 measured without quantified information (Bindraban et al. 2013).

15 The sections above have highlighted some conceptual and technical restraints that
 16 exist beyond the always present lack of financial resources to conduct global
 17 assessments, and help to understand current data lacks. Our observation largely
 18 agree with those of UNEP (2012): Deficiencies in scientifically credible data on the
 19 environment remain a major handicap in developing evidence-based policies.
 20 Environment statistics, mostly collected or compiled by national statistical offices, are
 21 one of the most important sources of information for assessment reports like GEO-5,
 22 but global and regional reports from the United Nations and other agencies regularly
 23 show gaps, or use old data or estimates.

24 In particular, global data on land degradation have not been updated for a long time,
 25 although new estimates using satellite material are being developed. Datasets exist
 26 for land cover but do not always adequately represent areas that have experienced
 27 selective cutting or other types of modification. Forest cover losses in boreal and
 28 temperate forests are not as well studied as those in tropical forests, while evidence
 29 is still emerging of the significant carbon sequestration potential of rangelands and
 30 grasslands. Records of ecosystem change are improving, mainly through remote
 31 sensing, but reliable data on land-use change are still fragmented and often not
 32 comparable – the extent of drylands, for example, is uncertain because of the
 33 classifications and methodologies used by different programmes (see section 4.1.2

1 and ICTSD 2007). Similarly, there are discrepancies between a number of wetland
2 inventories (Ramsar Convention Secretariat 2007) and there is no comprehensive
3 global wetlands database.

4 Ellis et al. (2010) remarked that while existing global land-use and population data,
5 vegetation models, remote sensing platforms and other data acquisition systems and
6 models are certainly useful for investigating current, historical and future ecological
7 patterns across the terrestrial biosphere, there remain tremendous uncertainties in
8 our understanding and ability to model even current global patterns of ecosystem
9 function and biodiversity across the anthropogenic biosphere.

10 Braun & Gerber (2012) confirmed that it will require a concerted effort by many
11 parties to produce a global and integrated assessment of land degradation. One of
12 the biggest challenges will probably be to match the findings of the various types of
13 degradation assessments. Whereas ground and remotely sensed assessments often
14 agree in the overall magnitude of an ecosystem converted or degraded (e.g. forest
15 area assessments, Table 11), there are major disagreements as to where
16 degradation or conversion exactly occur. With special regards to cultivated systems,
17 Bindraban et al. (2012) noted that estimates of the intensity and extent of soil
18 degradation give rather divergent views due to different methodologies, definitions
19 applied and lack of on-the ground validation. Also, assessments of the impact of
20 degradation on plant production were inaccurate, as they were made from reduction
21 factors based on expert judgements, or on partial insight of adverse soil conditions
22 on yield and statistical procedures that do not allow extrapolation in time nor space.

23 There can be no doubt that

- 24 • effective and long-term monitoring of environmental trends is indispensable
25 as a data base, and key to avoiding environmental damage (UNEP 2012), and
- 26 • technically, global assessments on ecosystem state and change have to
27 combine elements of ground measurement, remote sensing, and modelling,
28 and
- 29 • conceptually, future assessments will have to consider both ecological and
30 human systems, and their interlinkages.

31 Ellis et al. (2010) highlighted that solid theoretical and predictive global models of
32 coupled human and ecological system dynamics are now indeed being developed.
33 And they stressed that human systems models were needed that are as theoretically
34 strong, predictive and useful as the best current biophysical models of natural
35 biospheric pattern, process and dynamics, and that these models needed to be
36 coupled together to produce useful predictions of global ecological patterns,
37 processes and dynamics.

38 As a practical way forward, Bindraban et al. (2013) recently encouraged the
39 development a comprehensive approach to better assess both extent and impact of
40 soil degradation interlinking various scales. The increasing computational power,
41 along with the availability of consistent long term remotely sensed information and
42 increasing insights in production ecological processes provided a means to integrate
43 and verify process-based approaches at ever higher spatial scale and resolution to
44 more accurately assess both degradation and impact interlinking different scale

1 levels. Interlinked with existing model-based environmental impact assessment
2 models, such as IMAGE (Bouwman et al. 2006) and GLOBIO (Alkemade et al. 2009),
3 this approach could result in powerful tools to assess: 1) ecosystem degradation per
4 se and its direct in situ impacts, and 2) associated off-site and indirect impacts, for
5 example on water basin hydrology.
6

7 4.2 From degradation estimates to restoration potentials

8 4.2.1 *Best estimate evaluation of existing global degradation assessments in* 9 *light of ecosystem restoration and rehabilitation*

10 Based on the review as presented in chapter 3, and considering the data limitations
11 as outlined in section 4.1, we (the authors) have used our expert knowledge to
12 derive at estimates for the conversion and degradation of the world's major
13 ecosystems (Table 12).

14 Estimates of extent

15 Methods and assumptions used to derive at current and former ecosystem extents
16 are provided in the footnotes. As noted in section 3.1.1, the major ecosystems
17 chosen as reporting units substantially overlap and their total extent exceeds 100%
18 of total terrestrial land surface. The sum of *current* extents (3rd column in Figure 12),
19 e.g., is 20,418 Mha, approx. 1.5 times the terrestrial surface area.

20 It is interesting to note that the total of former extent estimates is 19,424 Mha,
21 approx. 1,000 Mha (5%) lower than the sum of current extents. This can be mainly –
22 but not exclusively – due to:

- 23 • The ways derived at “former” extents are not the same for all ecosystems. For
24 forest ecosystems, the value is a modelling result and reflects potential forest
25 cover under present climatic conditions, not “former” ones. For grasslands and
26 wetlands, the former extent was derived by multiplying the current extent
27 with the inverse of respective conversion estimates. This approach is
28 problematic as two uncertain estimates are multiplied with each other.
- 29 • The conversion estimates for grasslands and/or wetlands might be too low.
- 30 • The time dimension of what is “former” might vary between ecosystems. Most
31 estimates refer to a “pre-Neolithic stage”; people began altering plant and
32 animal communities for their own benefit earlier than that, so that a value
33 other than “0” is imaginable for the “former” extent of agroecosystems.

34 It is most probably the sum of the above that creates the observed deviation. As the
35 extent figures as well as conversion estimates were derived from our review and thus
36 are all plausible to a similar degree, not “artificial” adjustments were undertaken to
37 make the sums of columns 1 and 2 match.

38 Estimates of conversion

39 Ecosystem conversion has been calculated as the differences between modelled or
40 calculated *former* extents and associated *current* extents. In case of agroecosystems
41 conversion does not apply, and in case of dryland ecosystems no conversion rates
42 can be determined because of their static extent.

DRAFT

1 Table 12: Best estimates of the core team on extent and degradation parameters of major ecosystems, n/a = not available.

Major ecosystem type	Extent		Converted		Degraded		Wilderness	
	former [Mha]	current [Mha]	[Mha]	[%]*	current rate [%]	fraction [%]	[Mha]	[%]
Agro-ecosystems	0	4,900 ^{a)}	-4,900	-	n/a	15-25 ^{b)}	-	-
Grasslands	6,200 ^{c)}	5,200 ^{d)}	+1,000	16%	n/a	20-35 ^{e)}	3,400-4,200	55-67
Forests	5,500 ^{f)}	3,900 ^{g)}	+1,600	29%	-0.2 ^{h)}	30-60 ⁱ⁾	1,600-2,700	28-50
Drylands	5,100 ^{j)}	5,100	- ^{k)}	-	n/a	15-25 ^{l)}	-	-
Wetlands	2,600 ^{m)} peat: 500 ^{o)}	1,300 ⁿ⁾ 400 ^{p)}	1,300 100	50% 25%	n/a -0.1	25 ^{q)} 20-25	1000 280-300	38 56-60
Coastal ecosystems ^{r)}	24 ^{s)}	18 ^{t)}	6	33%	-1.0 ^{v)}	21 ^{w)}	13	53
Total	19,424	20,418						

2 * of former extent

3

4 a) Following FAOSTAT; b) With GLASOD at the lower and preliminary GLADIS data at the higher end; c) Calculated from current extent and
5 conversion estimates; d) Following White et al. (2000); e) With FAO 2009b at the lower end, and a compromise between GLASOD and White et al.
6 (2000) at the higher end; this is supported by FAO (2010c); f) Following PBL (2010) and Lal (2012); g) Following FAOSTAT; this is for forest
7 ecosystems, not forest landscapes; h) FAO (2001), calculating with a total forest net change of -9.4 Mha/yr; rates of gross tropical losses are in
8 the order of -0.4% per year; i) With GLADA at the lower and Matthews et al. (2000) at the higher end; j) Total dryland extent according to the
9 aridity index (Deichmann & Eklundh 1991); k) The areal extent of the drylands remains constant over time; l) With consideration of Lepers et al.
10 (2005) on the lower end, and GLADA & COMSDAD at the higher end; m) Calculated from current extent and conversion estimates; n) Following
11 Finlayson et al. (1999); o) Calculated from current extent and a conversion estimate of 25% (Parish et al. 2008); p) Following Dugan (1993),
12 Parish et al. (2008), UNEP (2012); q) Solely relying on GLADA; r) Mangroves only; s) Calculated from current extent and a conversion estimate of
13 one third (Valiela et al. 2001); t) Following Spalding et al. (1997); v) Following FAO (2007); w) Solely relying on GLADA.

1 Estimates of degradation

2 The review has shown that most of the existing data on degradation refer to the
3 extent and rate of ecosystem conversion, rather than degradation in terms of
4 deterioration within an existing system. In combination with the absence of an
5 agreement on what constitutes a “degraded ecosystem”, the current state of
6 knowledge does not allow to derive a single degradation figure for any of the
7 ecosystems. Our best estimates are therefore provided in the form of ranges which
8 try to capture the various existing estimates as summarised in the progress bar
9 graphs for each ecosystem.

10 Even more difficult than assessing degradation itself is to assess the speed of
11 change. To our knowledge, current rates of change in ecosystem extent only exist for
12 forest ecosystems, peatlands, and mangroves.

13 Estimates of wilderness

14 The amount of primary-type areas currently remaining in each major ecosystem type
15 (Mha) has been calculated by multiplying the fraction remaining after conversion (%)
16 with the non-degraded fraction (%), and subsequently with the original extent (Mha).

17 As tempting as it may appear, all data in Table 12 should be handled with caution for
18 the many reasons stated in section 4.1. Where they are to be cited, authors should
19 always include a note on their indicative nature and the inherent limitations that still
20 exist for these estimates.

21 *4.2.2 Putting the findings in context of the Aichi Biodiversity Targets*

22 As part of the shared vision of a sustainable, healthy planet by 2050, the Aichi
23 Biodiversity Target 15 aims at restoring 15% of degraded ecosystems by 2020. In
24 this endeavour, identifying what has been degraded is an appropriate starting point
25 because it directly relates to considerations on the areas available for restoration.

26 The most obvious way to estimate the global restoration potential of Target 15 would
27 be to multiply the degradation estimates in the right-hand column of with a factor of
28 0.15. In combination with the total estimated area of the major ecosystem type in
29 question, this would provide a range of areas per biome. In reality, it is not that easy
30 and the following has to be considered:

- 31 • “Degraded” is a blurred entity
32 and it is therefore unclear what the overall entity of restoration would be. In
33 case of forest ecosystems, e.g., “degraded forest” could mean forest land that
34 has been cleared and is now under crops or pasture; or it could mean
35 standing but heavily used forest; or it could mean both at the same time.
- 36 • There is no simple baseline for
37 restoration. Does it include both land that is currently degrading (e.g. tropical
38 forests being converted for agriculture) and land that has been degraded long
39 time ago (e.g. the Mediterranean forest or the Dutch peatlands⁷)?
- 40 • There is “degraded” land that
41 might not be suitable for ecological restoration or where restoration would

⁷ Add examples from outside Europe: India, Australia?

1 come at a high cost only. Clear-cutting a forest, e.g., can lead to soil erosion
2 and/or massive changes of the water balance at landscape scale that would
3 impede restoration efforts.

4 Therefore, a straightforward and unambiguous estimation of the 100% from which
5 15% are to be restored does not exist. In fact, it is not a scientific or technical but
6 rather a societal and political task to discuss the multiple trade-offs involved in re-
7 converting certain landscapes under use (or abandoned) to more natural states. As a
8 consequence, we will not be able to present unambiguous figures for restoration
9 potentials as part of this report. However, we can illustrate the outcomes of a range
10 of “if-then-scenarios” to enable a feeling for the magnitude and variability for
11 restoration potentials, e.g. of forest ecosystems.

12 A forest example

13 The following assumptions have been made:

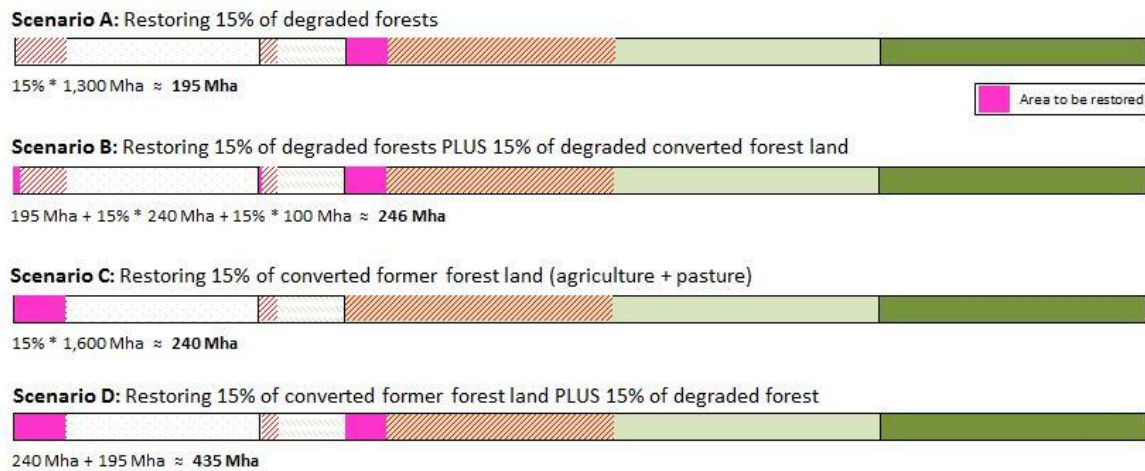
- 14 • Current forest cover: 3,900 Mha
- 15 • Fraction of historic forest cover converted: 30%
- 16 • Total historic forest cover: 5,500 Mha
- 17 • Fraction of primary forest: one third of current forest cover
- 18 • Forest conversion ratio into cropland/grassland: 3/1 (FAO 2006)
- 19 • Fraction of cropland degraded: 20%
- 20 • Fraction of grasslands degraded: 25%
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26

27 This would allow to illustrate the areal representation of the world's forest
28 ecosystems as follows:



29 Based on this, various restoration scenarios can be developed and their respective
30 restoration potentials derived. The following 4 scenarios are just examples, and
31 depending on the societal and political context, many other scenarios are possible.
32 Scenario A considers the restoration of 15% of degraded forest ecosystems globally
33 which yields a potential of 195 Mha. In addition to that, Scenario B adds the
34 degraded fractions of converted forest land now under crops or pasture, bringing the
35 potential to an estimated 246 Mha. About the same potential exists for Scenario C,
36 restoring 15% of converted forest land only (240 Mha). Should the decision be to
37 restore 15% of converted former forest land plus 15% of currently degraded or
38 degrading forest area under Scenario D, the potential restoration area amounts to a
39

- 1 total of 435 Mha.
- 2 The following graph illustrates the consequences of the various scenarios, with the
- 3 areas to be restored highlighted in pink.



- 4
- 5 The continuing increase in the need for food will make competition for land for
- 6 reforestation more intense. Designing new multi-functional landscape mosaics that
- 7 provide food as well as forest-based goods and services has been identified as a way
- 8 forward to accommodate these trade-offs. These new landscapes could include
- 9 production forests as well as protection forests and might be established by
- 10 government agencies, large industrial growers as well as smaller landholders. Based
- 11 on a forest landscape restoration potential of an estimated global 2,000 Mha
- 12 (Laestadius et al. 2012), the Aichi Target 15 would provide a restoration potential of
- 13 300 Mha.
- 14 The theoretical maximum global restoration potential for Aichi Target 15 across all
- 15 biomes and including both rehabilitation and restoration potential might be in the
- 16 area of 1,500 Mha.⁸
- 17 The above approach using “if-then-scenarios” has several limitations. For example, it
- 18 has to rely on numerous assumptions, and it expresses “degraded areas” in terms of
- 19 extent of land alone, neglecting possible evaluations in terms of quality loss
- 20 (biodiversity figures and calculations). Nevertheless, it might prove as valuable
- 21 mechanism in a multiple stakeholder environment, where a quick overview of
- 22 available options would be needed.

23

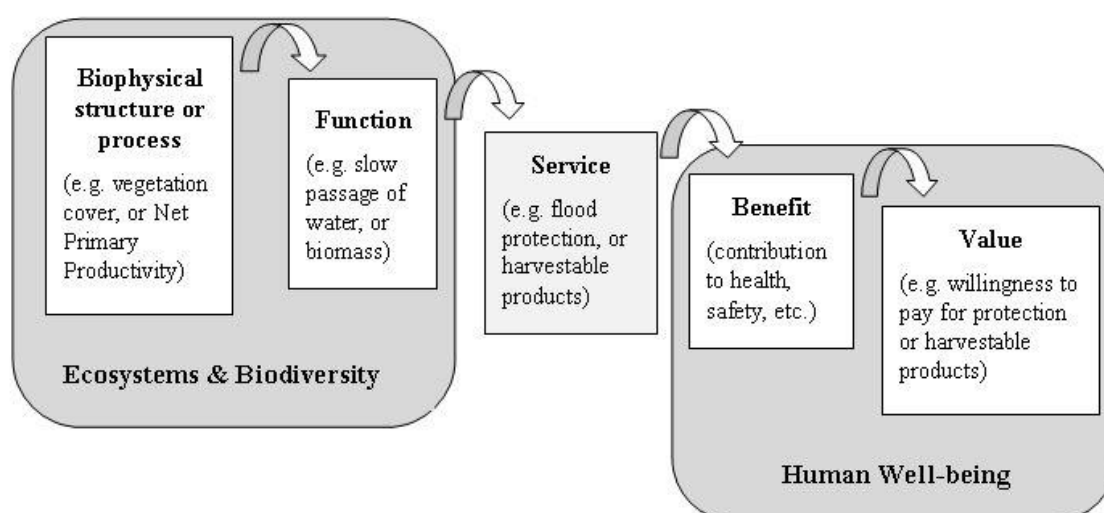
⁸ 76% of global land transformed into agricultural lands or embedded into agricultural/settled anthromes (Ellis et al. 2010), multiplied by total terrestrial surface area (13,200 Mha), multiplied by 0.15

1

2 **5 The benefits of ecosystem restoration**

3 5.1 Trade-offs and multiple benefits

4 This report illustrates some of the challenges in assessing the extent and degree of
 5 ecosystem and landscape degradation. Even though there are varying degrees of
 6 uncertainty in the accuracy of these global estimates, they point to an undeniable
 7 magnitude of scale that calls for increased and concerted efforts to halt and reverse
 8 degradation trends. Recognizing that ecosystem functions and processes are closely
 9 linked with human well-being (Figure 17), it must now be our priority to maintain,
 10 and where necessary, restore the natural capital upon which we all depend on. For a
 11 given level of socio-economic development, policies that conserve more biodiversity
 12 will also promote higher aggregated human well-being through the preservation of
 13 regulating, cultural, and supporting services (MA 2005f).



14

15 Figure 17: Conceptual relationship between Ecosystems & Biodiversity and Human Well-being;
 16 from: MA (2005a)

17 As with all ecosystem and land management practices, there are trade-offs in the
 18 delivery of services, in some cases with a reduced capacity to provide food and other
 19 provisioning services. Trade-off analyses are therefore vital to evaluate which
 20 services will be increased and which will be diminished when implementing a
 21 particular land use decision or ecosystem intervention. Limited resources, both in
 22 terms of expertise and finance, as well as capacities on the ground often narrow the
 23 range of natural solutions considered rather than broaden the opportunities to
 24 engage more widely considering multiple benefits and relevant stakeholders (SCBD
 25 2013). Where multiple benefits have been identified and resources are limited, trade-
 26 offs must therefore be considered. For instance, the benefits associated with the
 27 restoration of soils and land cover in order to enhance water security need to be
 28 considered in terms of opportunity costs, such as the loss of access to crop and

1 rangelands. In any scenario, cross-sectoral approaches that involve affected
2 stakeholders will be necessary to resolve conflicts and address these trade-offs. The
3 key issue is not the method adopted to manage trade-offs but the simple message
4 that trade-offs often exist and will need to be considered early in the design and
5 implementation of restoration and rehabilitation activities.

6 At the national level, mainstreaming restoration and rehabilitation efforts through
7 policy reforms, such as increased or enforced regulation and provision of incentives,
8 is vital in addressing the overlapping challenges of biodiversity loss, desertification,
9 land degradation, drought and climate change. Schneiders et al. (2012) provide a
10 pragmatic approach for national decision-makers by dividing ecosystem management
11 and restoration into three discrete zones whereby (1) areas of high ecological status
12 and with minimal pressures are effectively managed and restored, (2) rural areas or
13 multifunctional production landscapes are sustainably managed, and where
14 appropriate undergo mosaic restoration, and (3) built up or urban areas focus
15 primarily on reducing their ecological footprint to avoid degradation elsewhere.

16 When coordinated and integrated at the landscape scale, appropriate management
17 activities in each of the three zones would be mutually beneficial in furthering the
18 overarching goals of ecological and socio-economic sustainability.

19 At the international level, trade-off analyses can help to illustrate the consequences
20 of major development goals on the condition of ecosystems (Figure 18). An approach
21 balancing ecosystem protection and economic development could yield an aggregate
22 net benefit to the entire suite of objectives.

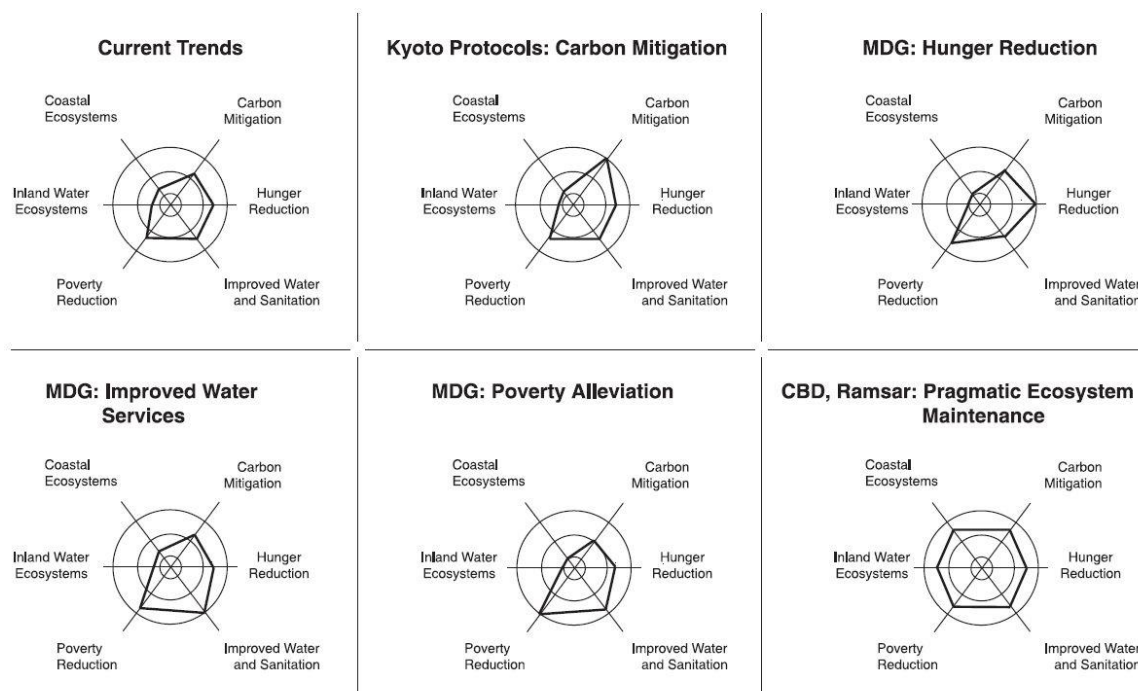


Figure 7.15. Trade-off Analysis, Depicting Major Interventions and Consequences on Condition of Ecosystems and Development Goals. Note that in the absence of integrated sustainable development and environmental protection plans, current trends and development-related interventions may compromise ecosystem functioning. Better balanced effects are noted by instituting strategies guiding the Convention on Biological Diversity and Convention on Wetlands (Ramsar). An approach balancing ecosystem protection and economic development could yield an aggregate net benefit to the entire suite of objectives. The contemporary starting point is the middle circle. Movement toward the outside circle indicates improvement while movement inward depicts negative trends. See text and Table 7.13 for further interpretation.

- 1
- 2 Figure 18: Trade-off analysis depicting major interventions and consequences on condition of
- 3 ecosystems and development goals (MA 2005d).
- 4 The MA strongly supported the integration of ecological, economic and institutional
- 5 perspectives from which Seppelt et al. (2011) posited four fundamental aspects of an
- 6 integrated approach that are directly relevant to ecosystem management and
- 7 restoration decision-making: (1) accuracy and realism of biophysical data and
- 8 models, (2) accounting for local trade-offs or opportunity costs, (3) off-site or
- 9 downstream impacts (e.g. externalities), and (4) stakeholder engagement and
- 10 participation in the assessment process. The Ecosystem Approach, advocated by the
- 11 CBD, is one such strategy for the integrated management of land, water, and
- 12 biological resources that promotes conservation and sustainable use in an equitable
- 13 way (Finlayson et al. 2011). The Ramsar Convention's concept of "wise use" is
- 14 perhaps the oldest example of the Ecosystem Approach among the
- 15 intergovernmental processes concerned with sustainable development and the
- 16 conservation of natural resources (Alexander and McInnes 2012). Balancing
- 17 ecosystem protection and socio-economic development remains the core challenge;
- 18 how can policies and practices yield an aggregate net benefit in terms these desired
- 19 outcomes.
- 20 In this context, it is important to note that restoring natural systems within the
- 21 landscape will improve the delivery of multiple services that serve to enhance
- 22 productivity of crop and rangelands within the same unit. For example, mosaic
- 23 restoration in which forests and trees are combined with other land uses, including

1 agroforestry, smallholder agriculture, and settlements can improve microclimates and
2 carbon sequestration, increase water retention in the watershed, restore pollination
3 services, safeguard genetic diversity, etc.

4 The successful management of trade-offs and synergies is a key component of any
5 strategy aimed at increasing the supply of ecosystem services for human well-being
6 (MA 2005f). The sustainable use of natural capital underpins economic growth and
7 development while at the same time ensuring the flow of essential non-market
8 services which include:

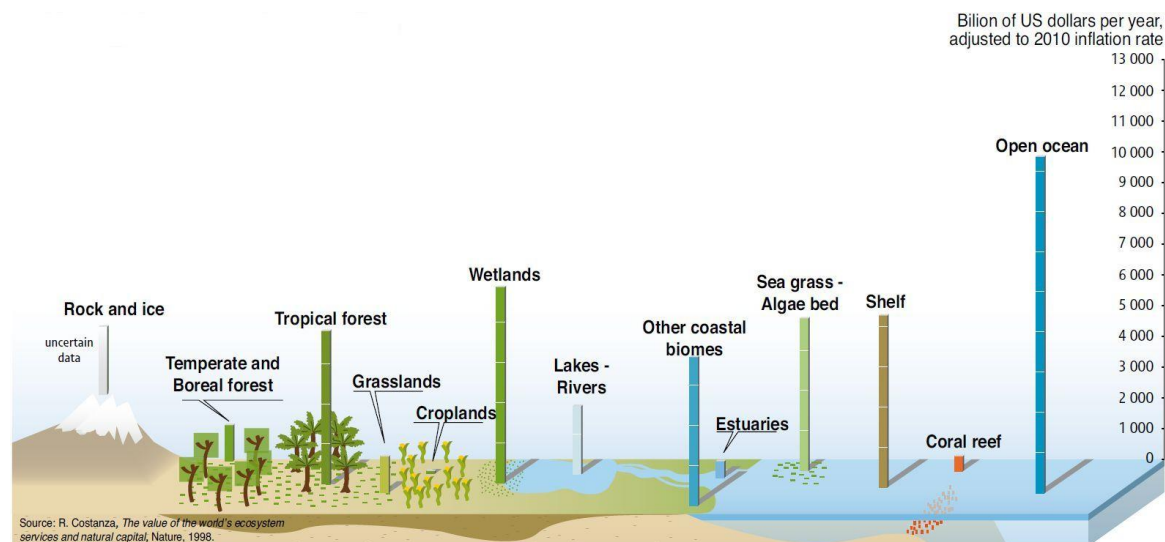
- 9 • Combatting desertification through improved land management
- 10 • Mitigating climate change through increased carbon sequestration
- 11 • Enhancing the conservation status through restoring biodiversity
- 12 • Fostering equity and resilience for vulnerable communities through improved
13 connectivity and planning across landscapes, and
- 14 • Safeguarding cultural heritage and related services through avoidance of further
15 degradation.

16 By fostering a healthy relationship between humans and the environment, the
17 restoration of degraded ecosystems and rehabilitation of production landscapes
18 promotes both economic growth and social cohesion for current and future
19 generations. An increasing number of ecological restoration projects and programmes
20 are being undertaken around the world, and the following section provide some
21 indications on how much can be gained from these pathways of action. Following the
22 major ecosystem classification used in this report, estimates will be presented for the
23 total global value of respective ecosystem services, the losses from degradation and
24 unsustainable use as well as the benefits of restoration and rehabilitation.

25 5.2 Global estimates of benefits from ecosystem restoration

26 5.2.1 Overall global estimates

27 Within the context of the TEEB study (2008-2010) the authors of the global overview
28 of the "Estimates of monetary values of ecosystem services", developed a database
29 on monetary values of ecosystem services which contains over 1350 data-points
30 from over 300 case studies. The total economic value of global ecosystem services
31 has been estimated at US\$ 21–72 trillion in 2008 (Nelleman & Corcoran 2010), which
32 is in the order of the estimated World Gross National Income in 2008 of US\$ 58
33 trillion. The value added by soil biodiversity alone could be in the range of US\$ 1.5
34 (Pimentel et al. 1997), excluding ecosystem goods such as crops and timber. Insects
35 carrying pollen between crops, are estimated to be worth more than US\$ 200 billion
36 per year to the global food economy (UNEP 2002). Variations between ecosystems
37 are considerable (Figure 19) and range between 490 int\$/year for the total bundle of
38 ecosystem services that can potentially be provided by an 'average' hectare of open
39 oceans to almost 350,000 int\$/year for the potential services of an 'average' hectare
40 of coral reefs (de Groot et al. 2012).



1

2 Figure 19: The value of ecosystem services; from: UNEP (2010)

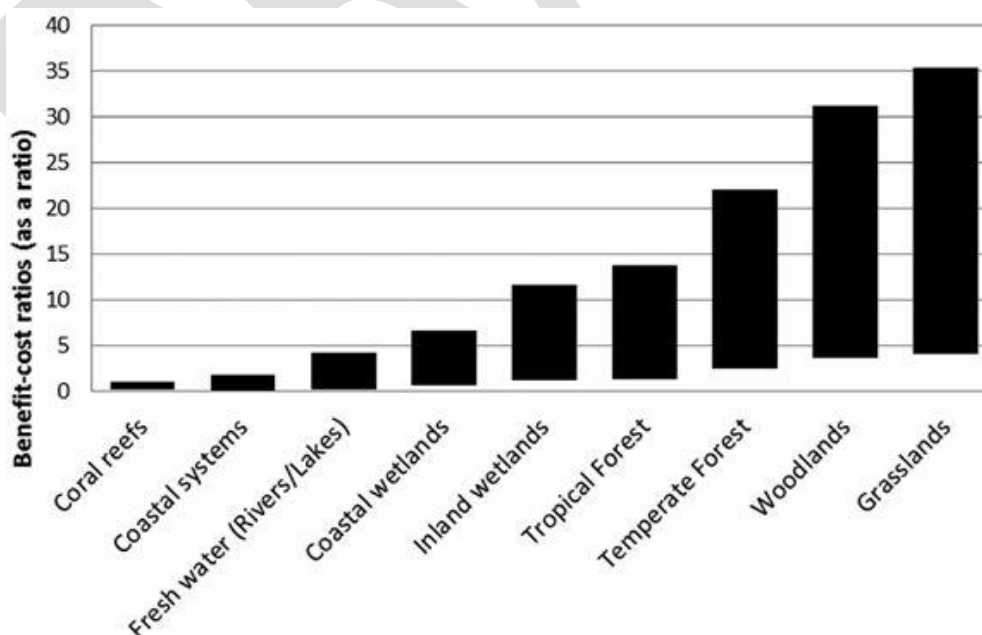
3 It has to be noted that there is substantial uncertainty with regard to these numbers,
 4 and prominent knowledge gaps remain (TEEB 2010; UNEP-WCMC 2011; UNEP 2012):
 5 Firstly, because not all ecosystem services might easily be recognised and let alone
 6 be measured (most of the value is actually outside the market and best considered
 7 as non-tradable public benefits; this is why the continued over-exploitation of
 8 ecosystems thus comes at the expense of the livelihood of the poor and future
 9 generations). And secondly, because they represent estimates for the entire globe
 10 across all ecosystems. Even though this quantification can only be indicative, it may
 11 help to put a price tag on ecosystem conversion. The Millennium Ecosystem
 12 Assessment had estimated that approximately 60% (15 out of 24) of the ecosystem
 13 services examined are being degraded or used unsustainably. The authors noted that
 14 the full costs of the conversion and degradation of these ecosystem services are
 15 difficult to measure, but the available evidence demonstrated that they are
 16 substantial and growing (MA 2005b).

17 The global reduction of soil services resulting from improper management has been
 18 estimated to be in excess of US\$1 trillion per year (Pimentel et al. 1997). Another
 19 example is the fight against Alien Invasive Species that costs the global economy in
 20 the order of US\$1.4 trillion or more each year (UNEP 2002). An indication for value
 21 loss through degradation of ecosystems was also provided by the GLADA project (Bai
 22 et al. 2008b): Analysing remotely sensed trends in "greenness" of the earth's
 23 surface, they found that degrading areas represented a net primary productivity
 24 (NPP) loss of approx. 1 GtC relative to the 1981-2003 mean; that is 1Gt not removed
 25 from the atmosphere - equivalent to 20% of the global CO₂ emissions for 1980. At
 26 the shadow price for carbon used by the British Treasury in February 2008
 27 (\$50/tonneC, Montbiot 2008) this amounts to US\$ 48 billion in terms of lost C
 28 fixation. This is in agreement with the calculations of Lal et al (2012) that the
 29 technical potential of C sequestration through restoration of degraded lands is
 30 estimated at 0.5-1.4 GtC/year.

31 In the endeavour to reverse degradation, two considerations are essential:

- 1 • Sustainable, multi-functional use of an ecosystem is usually not only ecologically
2 more sound, but also economically more beneficial, both to local communities and
3 to society as a whole (Balmford et al. 2002).
4 → To **ensure more balanced decision-making** (i.e., that multiple uses and
5 values are considered), it is crucial that the full importance (value) of ecosystems
6 should be recognized (de Groot et al. 2006).
- 7 • Ecosystems can exist in various states, but not all states provide the same level
8 of ecosystem services. Human-induced losses of biological diversity can adversely
9 affect the resilience of forest ecosystems, and hence the long-term provision of
10 services.
11 → To avoid catastrophic change, managers need to **ensure that ecosystems**
12 **remain within a 'safe operating space'** (Parrotta et al. 2012).

13 Where these systems are converted systems – independent from the time of their
14 conversion – sustainable land management (SLM) is the prime strategy for
15 maintaining or improving ecosystem services. SLM has proven co-benefits (i.e.
16 synergies, positive feedback loops or positive trade-offs) for biodiversity
17 conservation, mitigation of (and adaptation to) climate change and the protection of
18 international waters. It has even stronger potential synergies with enhanced rural
19 livelihoods and human well-being where SLM is translated into greater biomass
20 production and improved productivity. It may have negative consequences on other
21 global environmental concerns, though: Land use impacts on natural biodiversity
22 may contribute to climate change from release of carbon from the pool of soil organic
23 carbon. It may generate issues of societal concern through change in land use and
24 cover. It is therefore important to identify the likely negative consequences of a
25 programme or project and set measures to mitigate the impact. Further, it is
26 imperative to use a trade-off analysis to prioritise those projects that create co-
27 benefits above those that have negative consequences (GEF 2006).



28

1 Figure 20: Benefit-cost ratios of restoration (bars, range of values: bottom of bars, worst-case
2 scenario [analysis conducted at 100% of highest restoration cost reported, 30% of benefits,
3 and social discount rate 8%]; top of bars, best-case scenario [analysis conducted at 75% of
4 highest restoration cost reported and 75% at a social discount rate of -2%]) across 9 major
5 biomes on the basis of 316 case studies over 20 years with a management cost component of
6 up to 5% of the capital cost; from: de Groot et al. (2013)

7 Where systems are degraded, conversion of degraded ecosystems to restorative land
8 may well emerge as the silver bullet. In their analysis of over 316 case studies
9 reporting costs or benefits of ecological restoration across 9 major biomes, de Groot
10 et al. (2013) found that the majority of the restoration projects provided net benefits
11 and should be considered not only as profitable but also as high-yielding investments
12 (Figure 20). A meta-analysis of 89 restoration assessments in a wide range of
13 ecosystem types across the globe indicated that ecological restoration had increased
14 provision of biodiversity and ecosystem services by 44 and 25%, respectively
15 (Benayas et al. 2009). In a recent review screening 200 studies on costs and benefits
16 of ecosystem restoration, de Groot et al. (2013) found that benefit-cost ratios ranged
17 from about 0.05:1 (coral reefs and coastal systems, worst-case scenario) to as much
18 as 35:1 (grasslands, best-case scenario)(Figure 20). These are conservative
19 estimates, considering that both scarcity of and demand for ecosystem services is
20 increasing and new benefits of natural ecosystems and biological diversity are being
21 discovered.

22 Driven by rising awareness of ecosystems goods and services, and the multiple
23 benefits that can be derived, thousands of ecological restoration projects are
24 currently happening around the world. They are mainly local to regional scale, and
25 the lack of data at the global level currently does not allow for plausible analyses.
26 TEEB therefore recommends decision makers at all levels should take steps to assess
27 and communicate the role of biodiversity and ecosystem services in economic
28 activity, and for human well-being (TEEB 2010).

29 In an effort to provide data at the largest scale possible, the following sections of the
30 report will review available information on benefits of restoration per major
31 ecosystem type.

32

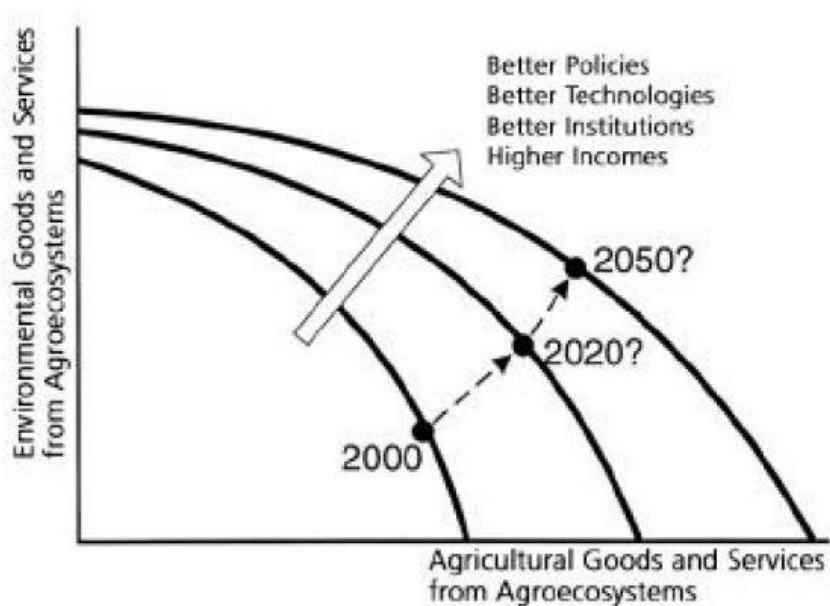
33 *5.2.2 Agroecosystems*

34 One of the main conclusions of the PAGE report on agroecosystems has been that
35 pressures have mounted for agroecosystems to contribute a greater share of
36 society's environmental service needs (Wood et al. 2000). This is because
37 agricultural systems are still being developed at the expense of global ecosystems,
38 and because their fraction on total terrestrial surface area is now close to 40% (see
39 section 3.2.2). Therefore the state of agroecosystems and their management will
40 decisively determine whether the various global ecosystem and development goals
41 can be reached. At the global level, conversion of natural habitat to agricultural uses
42 is perhaps the single greatest threat to biodiversity. Hence, sustaining yield increases
43 on existing farmland to meet growing human food needs will be essential for the
44 conservation of existing biodiversity (MA 2005a).

1 The central challenge will be to meet the increasing demand for food while at the
2 same time decreasing the on-site and off-site environmental impacts of agricultural
3 systems. Difficult choices about ecosystem service trade-offs are faced when
4 evaluating alternative cultivation strategies (MA 2005a). For example, intensification
5 of production to gain more output per unit land area and time runs the risk of
6 unintended negative impacts associated with greater use of external inputs such as
7 fuel, irrigation, fertilizer, and pesticides. Likewise, area expansion of production
8 reduces natural habitat and biodiversity through land use conversion and decreases
9 the other environmental services that natural ecosystems provide.

10 There appears to be consensus that pursuing the necessary increases in global food
11 output by emphasizing the development of more environmentally and ecologically
12 sound intensification appears to be the preferred, and in many cases the only, long-
13 term strategy. This has been a conclusion in the Millennium Ecosystem Assessment
14 (MA 2005a), and it relates well with the recommendation of the PBL (2010) report of
15 enhanced “eco-efficiency”, i.e. producing with lower ecological impact per unit
16 output. Likewise, Lal et al. (2011) stated that “the strategy is to produce the
17 essentials through sustainable intensification. Accordingly, the goal is to grow more
18 produce from less land, more crop per drop of water, more yield per unit input of
19 fertilizers and pesticides, more food per units of energy, and more biomass per unit
20 of C and environmental foot print”. A general strategy could be to a)
21 confine/ecologically intensify existing cultivated areas (IMPROVE) where food
22 demand is growing, b) mosaic restoration where demand is approx. stable
23 (IMPROVE-RESTORE), and c) re-convert no longer needed agricultural land back to
24 primary type systems where economically feasible (RESTORE).

25 Ecological intensification is not a new concept as such, and a whole range of
26 techniques is being practised under the overall concept of sustainable land
27 management (SLM). As part of the SOLAW report, FAO has compiled a table of
28 common measure and which benefits are associated with them in the short and long
29 term both, on-site as well as off-site (Table 13). Improved cultivation practices can
30 conserve biodiversity in several ways: sustaining adequate yield increases on existing
31 cropland in order to limit expansion of cultivation, enlightened management of
32 cultivation mosaics at the landscape scale, and increasing diversity within cropping
33 systems. (MA 2005a). A combination of better policies, better technologies and
34 better institutions will likely be needed to enhance environmental goods and services
35 derived of agroecosystems (Figure 21).



1

2 Figure 21: Enhancing agroecosystem goods and services; from: Wood et al. (2000)

3 Unsustainable management of agroecosystems has resulted and still is resulting in
 4 soil and landscape degradation worldwide. According to Eswaran et al. (2001), the
 5 productivity of some lands has declined by 50% due to soil erosion and
 6 desertification. On a global scale the annual loss of 75 billion tons of soil costs the
 7 world about US\$400 billion per year, or approximately US\$70 per person per year.
 8 Crosson (1997) calculated the on-farm economic costs of soil erosion on a global
 9 level. Using data derived from GLASOD on lightly, moderately, and strongly degraded
 10 land in crops and permanent pasture and assuming percentage losses of productivity
 11 for each degradation category (5%, 18%, 50% respectively) he arrived at an
 12 average productivity loss on the total area of land in crops and permanent pastures
 13 of 4.8%. Even if higher loss percentages are used (15%, 35%, 75%), the average
 14 world-wide productivity loss would not be higher than 8.9%. Besides erosion,
 15 salinization is a major form of soil degradation. Around 1.5 Mha of irrigated land per
 16 year were estimated to be lost to salinization and about US\$11 billion per year in
 17 reduced productivity, or just under 1% of both the global irrigated area and annual
 18 value of production (Wood et al. 2000).

19

- 1 Table 13: Indicative trends in the distribution of costs and benefits of various technologies or
 2 practices; from: FAO (2011a)

TABLE 5.1: INDICATIVE TRENDS IN THE DISTRIBUTION OF COSTS AND BENEFITS OF VARIOUS TECHNOLOGIES OR PRACTICES					
Technology or practice	Short-term	Long-term	Benefit on-site*	Benefit off-site*	Comments
Conservation agriculture (CA)	+/-	++	++	+	The establishment of CA may have relatively low entry costs: hand tools, seed for new crops and cover crops. However, the availability and affordability of these tools and seeds can be a major obstacle, especially for small-scale land users.
Integrated soil fertility management	++	+++	+	++	Relatively small extra inputs in the form of organic and/or inorganic fertilizer can have a noticeable impact on crop production, so this technology can be introduced progressively, allowing testing and risk management. However, profitability depends on price.
Pollution control/integrated pest management	+	+++	+/-	++	Integrated pest management and the control of pollution through pesticides requires more specialized skills and may not be seen as immediately attractive to users. Beneficiaries include both on-farm and downstream water users.
Groundwater monitoring and controlled extraction	-	+	-	+	Controlling and limiting groundwater extraction implies reduction of pumping by all users sharing a common aquifer. The short-term impact on individual farmers is negative, while the long-term impact on the community is positive. Such practices imply a good knowledge of aquifer recharge mechanisms and strong community management mechanisms.
Agroforestry, vegetative strips	+	+++	+/-	+	The establishment of seedling nurseries and distribution of plants at community/catchment levels need to be taken into account, as well as community/individual costs of protecting planted trees from livestock and fire. Vegetative strips can be used as cost-effective contour farming measures for reduction of runoff or as wind barriers. They have similar effects as structural barriers and also require labour, but the investment cost overall is lower.
Structural barriers	+/-	+++	+	+/-	The establishment of structural measures such as terraces and stone lines requires high initial investments in material and labour. They may be very effective on steep lands and in dry conditions, but their construction often needs financial and or material support.

Key: Positive when benefits outweigh costs, negative otherwise.
 * Benefits are on-site, when farmers benefit from proposed changes and off-site, when others benefit from the change.

3

1 Soil degradation-derived cost estimates must be treated with care, though, as there
2 is no clear methodology for measuring the actual cost of the productivity losses
3 incurred, because of a lack of consistent empirically demonstrated relations between
4 soil losses and productivity (Eswaran et al., 2001). And this is just looking at the
5 production function. Current systems of economic valuation fail to reflect even the
6 current monetary value to users or providers, e.g., increased costs of water
7 purification resulting from agricultural pollution or subsidized provision of irrigation
8 water (Wood et al. 2000).

9 There is no accepted costing of other ecosystem services, or there are widely varying
10 estimates – carbon markets, for example, show differences in carbon prices at a ratio
11 of 1:10 in different markets. Unless the environmental cost (loss of carbon, decline in
12 water resources, loss of cultural services) is correctly valued, economic valuation
13 results will largely underestimate the costs. What is needed are both more developed
14 approaches to measuring the soil loss/productivity relationship, and agreed
15 methodologies for valuation of ecosystem goods and services. Until that is achieved,
16 no progress will be made in accurately estimating the real global or national cost of
17 land degradation (FAO 2011a).

18 New institutional mechanisms are needed to develop effective markets in
19 environmental goods and services. This includes mechanisms to internalize the costs
20 of environmental damage and the benefits of environmental protection into
21 agricultural production and marketing decisions (Wood et al. 2000).

22 Some data on benefits from restoring agroecosystems do exist. As early as 1977,
23 UNCOD estimated the total net benefits of corrective measures against desertification
24 in arid and semi-arid lands to be 119 million US\$/yr in irrigated dryland agriculture,
25 26 million US\$/yr in dryland rangelands, and 750 million US\$/yr in rainfed dryland
26 croplands.

27 Most recent estimates are related to the potential of agroecosystems to help
28 mitigating climate change. This may surprise at first sight, as agriculture may be
29 contributing about 20% of current annual greenhouse gas-forcing potential (MA
30 2005d). But while being the largest source of anthropogenic CH₄ and a significant
31 contributor to increases in atmospheric N₂O concentration, cultivated systems play a
32 relatively small role in total CO₂ emissions, and some systems have the potential to
33 sequester carbon by use of improved crop and soil management practices, thus
34 becoming a sink for carbon dioxide (MA 2005d). A study by McKinsey & Co. (2009)
35 found that in comparison with the cost of carbon capture and storage (CCS) through
36 geo-engineering, C sequestration in agroecosystems is the most cost effective option.

37 The main sequestration mechanism is through increasing soil organic matter (SOM)
38 levels; in combination with the agroecosystems' estimated 18-24% share of global
39 total carbon storage (Wood et al. 2000), Lal (2004) estimated the current total
40 technical potential of C sequestration in cropland soils at an overall 1.5-4.4 Pg CO₂-
41 eq/yr (or 0.4–1.2 Pg⁹ C/yr). Smith et al. (2007) gave a maximum global mitigation
42 potential of 6 Pg CO₂-eq/yr, but pointed out that not all of the technical potential can
43 be realised. The economic potential was a maximum of 4.3 Pg CO₂-eq/yr at a carbon

⁹ 1 petagram (Pg) = 1 Gigaton (Gt) = 1 billion tons

1 price of 100 US\$ t CO₂-eq (Smith et al. 2008). Here, by far the greatest mitigation
 2 contribution originates from soil carbon sequestration (89%) and only some potential
 3 in mitigating methane (9%) and nitrous oxide (2%) emissions (Smith et al. 2008).

4 Projected mitigation potentials in agriculture in 2030 are in the same range with
 5 values between 1.5-5.0 Pg CO₂eq in 2030 (Table 14). Agroforestry has been
 6 predicted to provide the biggest share (0.5-2 Pg CO₂-eq/yr) followed by enhances
 7 soil C sequestration (0.5-1.5), and reduction of non-CO₂ gases (0.3-1.5).

8 Projections of agricultural mitigation potential to the year 2050 have yielded a net
 9 biosphere uptake (compared to the baseline) of up to 130 Pg CO₂ through closing the
 10 yield gap and reducing post-harvest losses alone (PBL 2010).

11

12 Table 14: Mitigation potential in agriculture and forestry in 2030; from: FAO (2011a)

TABLE 4.1: MITIGATION POTENTIAL IN AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY IN 2030

	Billion tCO ₂ eq
Global mitigation potential	15–25
Agriculture mitigation potential	1.5–5.0
Reduction of non CO ₂ gases	(0.3–1.5)
Agroforestry	(0.5–2)
Enhanced soil carbon sequestration	(0.5–1.5)
Forest mitigation potential	2.5–12
REDD+	(1–4)
Sustainable forest management	(1–5)
Forest restoration*	(0.5–3)
Bio-energy mitigation potential	0.1–1.0
Total sector mitigation potential	4–18
Total sector emissions	13–15

* Including afforestation and reforestation.

Sources: FAO (2008); Tubiello and van der Velde (2010)

13

14 5.2.3 Grassland ecosystems

15 Fodder and grasslands are multipurpose: they provide essential ecosystem services
 16 and support livelihoods in a number of ways (e.g. as a genetic source for food
 17 production and sustainable production intensification; as a resource for energy
 18 production; as a raw material in industrial production; and for carbon sequestration).
 19 Many permanent fodder and grassland areas are used for watershed protection,
 20 polluted-land rehabilitation and bio-energy production (FAO 2011a). The total
 21 economic value of grassland ecosystem services has been estimated at 2,871
 22 Int.\$/ha/yr (de Groot et al. 2012).

1 However, land degradation from overgrazing is taking a heavy economic toll in lost
2 livestock productivity. In the early stages of overgrazing, the costs show up as lower
3 land productivity. But if the process continues, it destroys vegetation, leading to the
4 erosion of soil and the eventual creation of wasteland. A 1991 UN assessment of the
5 earth's dryland regions estimated that livestock production losses from rangeland
6 degradation exceeded \$23 billion. In Africa, the annual loss of rangeland productivity
7 is estimated at \$7 billion, more than the gross domestic product of Ethiopia. In Asia,
8 livestock losses from rangeland degradation total over \$8 billion. Together, Africa and
9 Asia account for two thirds of the global loss (Brown 2002).

10 One of the main drivers of degradation is that current yields and economic returns
11 can often be maximized by practices that boost forage harvest, but thereby deplete
12 soil nutrients and reduce the long-term productive capacity of grassland systems.
13 Indeed, economic pressures to "adopt unsustainable practices as yields drop" in
14 response to a changing climate, "may increase land degradation and resource use"
15 (IPCC 2007). This fact should further motivate support for policies and programmes
16 that encourage the implementation of sustainable grassland management practices
17 (FAO 2010c). Critical components in future grazing management and forage
18 production services will be a) to implement grazing management systems that build
19 soil carbon, enhance biological communities, re-establish effective water cycles, and
20 manage livestock-based nutrients; and b) to promote soil cover of grasses, legumes
21 and multipurpose trees to enhance livestock productivity (FAO 2010c).

22 Brown (2002) warned that it will take an enormous effort to stabilize livestock
23 populations at a sustainable level and to restore the world's degraded rangelands.
24 This would be costly, but failing to halt the desertification of rangelands would be
25 even costlier as flocks and herds eventually shrink and as the resulting poverty will
26 force large-scale migration from the affected areas. On the positive side, benefit cost
27 ratios of grasslands restoration have been calculated in the range of 4:1 to 35:1
28 (Figure 20), with the best case scenarios offering the highest returns in comparison
29 to all other ecosystems (de Groot et al. 2013). This may mainly be due to the fact
30 that well-managed grasslands provide multiple co-benefits critical to adaptation (FAO
31 2010c): Risks associated with prolonged drought periods and unreliable rains can be
32 offset by the increased water infiltration and retention associated with organic matter
33 accumulation in the soil. Moreover, this will improve nutrient cycling and plant
34 productivity and, at the same time, enhance the conservation and sustainable use of
35 habitat and species diversity. Grassland management is thereby a key adaptation
36 and mitigation strategy for addressing climate change and variability.

37 Technological options for improved management of grazing lands include: controlled
38 grazing at low stocking rate and rotational grazing, choice of growing appropriate
39 species adapted to specific ecoregions, fire management, nutrient management and
40 soil and water conservation. Analogous to the discussion on "ecological
41 intensification" of agroecosystems (section 5.2.2), a similar win-win strategy could
42 also be possible in grassland ecosystems. In their SOLAW report, FAO (2011a) stated
43 that the sustainable intensification of crop-livestock systems based on improved
44 management of fodder, grasslands and rangelands could contribute significantly to
45 the enhancement of sustainable development on a wide scale. FAO (2010c) explained
46 the associated mechanism: improved grazing management could lead to greater

1 forage production, more efficient use of land resources, and enhanced profitability
2 and rehabilitation of degraded lands and restoration of ecosystem services.

3 Many management techniques intended to increase forage production have the
4 potential to increase soil carbon stocks, thus sequestering atmospheric carbon in
5 soils. This means that managing grasslands sustainably at the same time contributes
6 towards mitigating climate change. Like in agroecosystems – but unlike e.g. in
7 tropical forest ecosystems where vegetation is the primary source of carbon storage
8 – most of the grassland carbon stocks are in the soil.

9 On the field scale, improved grazing management can lead to an increase in soil
10 carbon stocks by an average of 0.35 tonnes C ha⁻¹ yr⁻¹ but under good climate and
11 soil conditions improved pasture and silvopastoral systems can sequester 1–3 tonnes
12 C ha⁻¹ yr⁻¹ (FAO 2010c). The co-benefits of carbon sequestration are manifold, one
13 the main ones e.g. being that grassland cover can capture 50-80% more water,
14 reducing risks of droughts and floods (FAO 2011a).

15 On a global scale, estimates of the grasslands total share in soil organic carbon
16 stocks range from 20% (e.g. Conant 2012, considering managed grassland extent)
17 up to 34% (White et al. 2000, also including unmanaged grassland biomes such as
18 tundra). The high carbon contents explain why the cultivation and urbanization of
19 grasslands, and other modifications of grasslands through desertification and
20 livestock grazing can be a significant source of carbon emissions. Biomass burning,
21 especially from tropical savannas, contributes over 40% of gross global carbon
22 dioxide emissions (White et al. 2000). Improved management is therefore considered
23 to make an equally big contribution: Depending on grazing and other management
24 practices applied, grassland soils have the potential to sequester up to 0.8 Pg CO₂
25 per year by 2030 (FAO 2010c), with the technical potential being at around 0.3–0.5
26 Pg C/year (Lal 2010).

27 Besides technical constraints, feasibility will depend on a multitude of other factors. It
28 is estimated that only 5–10% of global grazing lands could be placed under C
29 sequestration management by 2020 (FAO 2010c). And the economic feasibility of
30 carbon sequestration in grasslands will also depend on the price of carbon. IPCC
31 (2007) noted that, at US\$20 per tCO₂eq, grazing land management and restoration
32 of degraded lands have potential to sequester around 300 Mt CO₂eq up to 2030; at
33 US\$100 per tCO₂eq they have the potential to sequester around 1,400 Mt CO₂eq over
34 the same period (FAO 2011a).

35

36 *5.2.4 Forest ecosystems*

37 Whereas temperate forest areas have stabilised and are even growing, the
38 destruction of tropical forests still continues (see section 3.2.4). Clear-cutting is often
39 logical and profitable under the existing monetary regulations, land tenure and use
40 rights (TEEB 2010). Tragically, the economic, social, cultural and aesthetic costs of
41 deforestation far outweigh the benefits (Anderson 1990) and tend to fall on society or
42 future generations. Accounting for all ecosystem services provided by forest
43 ecosystems is therefore key. Their total economic value has been estimated at
44 around 10,000 Int.\$/ha/yr, with tropical forests contributing more than half,

1 temperate forests about one third, and woodlands approximately 16% (de Groot et
2 al. 2012). This allows for the calculation of total “real” losses from global
3 deforestation and forest degradation. UNEP (2002) have indicated that annual losses
4 may equate to between US\$2 trillion and US\$4.5 trillion alone. These could be
5 secured by an annual investment of just US\$45 billion: a 100:1 return (UNEP 2002,
6 Kumar 2010).

7 Benefit-cost ratios (BCR) in forest restoration vary according to the scenario chosen,
8 the options being passive restoration (relying on natural succession), active
9 restoration, or a combination of both, e.g. passive restoration with protection
10 measures. In case of passive restoration, BCR are higher, with values of up to 100
11 calculated for dryland forests in Latin America (Birch et al. 2010). Due to the costs
12 spent in active restoration, BCR are several orders of magnitude lower and with
13 values ranging between 0.2 and 0.62 the same study found that active restoration is
14 not cost-effective in dryland forests.

15 De Groot et al. (2013) calculated benefit-cost ratios from screening over 200
16 restoration studies, and found values of 1:1 to 13:1 for tropical forest, 3:1 to 22:1
17 for temperate forests, and 4:1 to 31:1 for woodlands (Figure 20). With benefits in
18 almost all cases outweighing costs, restoration is an attractive venture.

19 In a practical step towards forest restoration, the Bonn Challenge was launched in
20 September 2011 at a ministerial roundtable hosted by Germany, IUCN and the Global
21 Partnership on Forest Landscape Restoration (GPFLR) and pledged to restore 150
22 million hectares¹⁰ of deforested and degraded lands by 2020. At Rio+20, the US
23 Forest Service, Rwanda, the Brazilian Atlantic Forest Restoration Pact (AFRP), and
24 the Mesoamerican Alliance of Indigenous Peoples have committed to restoring a total
25 of more than 18 million hectares of their forest landscape as an important
26 contribution to the Bonn Challenge (Calmon et al. 2011, CBD 2012). A preliminary
27 analysis around Aichi Target 15 indicated that the restoration of 150 Mha of forest
28 and agroforestry landscapes could generate somewhere in the vicinity of US\$ 85
29 billion per year (IUCN 2012b).

30 There is ample discussion on how much land is available globally for afforestation and
31 reforestation. Nilsson & Schopfhauser (1995) undertook a global study and concluded
32 there were only 345 Mha available for reforestation. This was based on aggregated
33 regional estimates that potentially provide more realistic accounts of the land actual
34 availability for reforestation. Campbell et al (2008) conducted a global analysis and
35 estimated abandoned agricultural lands available for bioenergy agriculture. They
36 identified 269 Mha of croplands and 479 Mha of pastures permanently abandoned
37 across the globe at some point in the last 300 years. Allowing for forest regrowth and
38 urbanization, they estimated there are now 385-472 Mha of abandoned agricultural
39 land across the globe that could be suitable for bioenergy agriculture – or
40 afforestation/reforestation.

41 The actual global potential for forest *landscape* restoration has been reported by
42 GPFLR 2011. More than 2,000 Mha – about half of current global forest area extent –

¹⁰ This represents a substantial step towards achieving target 15 considering that current FAO forest area (4,000 Mha) * 0.33 potentially degraded * 0.15 restoration target = 200 Mha

1 are considered to offer opportunities for restoration: 1,500 Mha for mosaic
2 restoration (forests and trees are combined with other land uses, including
3 agroforestry, smallholder agriculture, and settlements), and up to 500 Mha for wide-
4 scale restoration of closed forests.

5 The GPFLR study has highlighted that although there is substantial potential for the
6 restoration of degrading forests back to primary-type forests, the opportunities to
7 rehabilitate degrading or degraded landscapes to include forest elements must not be
8 neglected. It is widely acknowledged that on degraded and fragmented landscape
9 with various constraints, restored forest ecosystem will develop along an altered
10 trajectory and will not match the reference state, i.e. the original old-growth forest in
11 species composition (Stanturf & Madsen 2005, Fagan et al. 2008). Beyond a 'purist'
12 position it may be realised that as forest ecosystem processes decline in a stepwise
13 manner with increasing anthropogenic or natural impacts, restoration approaches can
14 lift up a degraded or fragmented or completely altered forest to a higher level of the
15 restoration staircase (Ciccarese et al. 2012). Multi-purpose plantations, e.g.,
16 designed to meet a wide variety of social, economic, and environmental objectives,
17 can provide key ecosystem services, help preserve the world's remaining primary
18 forests, and sequester and important proportion of the atmospheric carbon released
19 by humans in the past 300 years (Paquette & Messier 2010).

20 Forest soils and vegetation store about half of all carbon in the terrestrial biosphere,
21 i.e. more than any other ecosystem (IPCC 2007). The current C stock in the world's
22 forests is estimated to be 861 ± 66 Pg C, with 383 ± 30 Pg C (44%) in soil (to 1m
23 depth), 363 ± 28 Pg C (42%) in live biomass (above and below ground), 73 ± 6 Pg C
24 (8%) in deadwood, and 43 ± 3 Pg C (5%) in litter (Pan et al. 2011). This represents
25 more than 40% of the global soil organic carbon stock, and more than 75% of the
26 total terrestrial biomass carbon stock (Jandl et al. 2007). While boreal forests are
27 especially rich in *soil* carbon, tropical forests probably store more carbon in their
28 *vegetation* (Prentice et al. 2001). Generally, tropical forests store the most carbon,
29 with current estimates suggesting the above-ground biomass stores of these forests
30 is 247 Gt C (Chavez et al. 2008; Lewis et al. 2009; Mahli et al. 2006; UNEP, 2010),
31 which is five times more than the current global carbon emissions of 47 Gt per year
32 (UNEP, 2010). Almost half of this above-ground carbon is in the forests of Latin
33 America, 26 per cent in Asia, and 25% in Africa (Saatchi et al., 2011).

34 It is important to understand that under steady-state conditions, natural forest
35 ecosystems are neither carbon sinks nor sources. They only become sources when
36 disturbed. And afforestation/reforestation creates carbon sinks. Under current
37 conditions, land use change, primarily tropical deforestation, releases an estimated
38 2.9 ± 0.5 Pg C year⁻¹ of carbon to the atmosphere each year (Pan et al. 2011),
39 contributing about 20% of annual anthropogenic CO₂ emissions (Achard 2002) and
40 thereby making it the third-largest source after coal and oil (IPCC, 2007a).
41 Historically, deforestation for agricultural expansion, mining, or other reasons as well
42 as forest degradation have been responsible for about 600 Gt CO₂ emissions in the
43 period 1850 to 2005, which is comparable to half of the historical fossil-fuel related
44 CO₂ emissions (Houghton 2008).

1 Bonan (2008) estimated that in the 1990s, forest carbon sequestration was
2 equivalent to approximately one-third of carbon emissions from fossil fuel
3 combustion and land-use change. Pan et al. (2011) estimated that global forest
4 systems constituted a net carbon sink of 1.1 ± 0.8 billion tonnes of carbon (4 billion
5 tCO_2eq) per year from 1990 to 2007. These are reliable data in so far as they have
6 been generated through bottom-up estimates of C stocks and fluxes for the world's
7 forests based on recent inventory data and long-term field observations coupled to
8 statistical or process models.

9 These impressive rates of carbon sequestration also explain why forest conservation
10 is a vital strategy in global efforts to drastically cut greenhouse gas emissions. Large-
11 scale forest restoration could help strengthen the forest ecosystems' function as CO_2
12 sinks. As forests need decades if not centuries to develop, sequestration potentials
13 are usually given for one certain point in the future. The 140 Gt CO_2eq by the year
14 2030 that GPFLR (2011) have calculated represent what could be sequestered if the
15 entire restoration potential of 1,000 Mha of previously forested lands will have been
16 realised through broad-scale or mosaic restoration. This surely represents a
17 maximum value. On a more realistic scale, FAO estimated that the forestry mitigation
18 potential will be in the order of 2.5-12 billion tCO_2eq in 2030. The latter included
19 ranges of 1-5 billion tCO_2eq through sustainable forest management, 0.5-3 billion
20 tCO_2eq through forest restoration (including afforestation and reforestation), and 1-4
21 billion tCO_2eq via the REDD+ mechanism (FAO 2011a). And the 15 Mha of forests to
22 be restored by the AFRP project mentioned above are expected to sequester
23 approximately 0.2 billion tons of CO_2 per year and store more than 2 billion tons of
24 CO_2 by 2050 (Calmon et al. 2011).
25 However, even at this level there is a high degree of uncertainty surrounding these
26 carbon estimates because they are based on general data, rather than estimates for
27 specific forest types and their ability to reduce emissions (e.g. moist forests have the
28 capacity to sequester more carbon than do dry forests) (Alexander et al. 2011).
29 Further, the future of the global forest carbon sink is highly uncertain because the
30 loss of biodiversity, linked to deforestation and forest degradation, could further
31 diminish the ability of forests to effectively provide multiple ecosystem services,
32 including carbon sequestration (Parrotta et al. 2012).

33 The United Nations Collaborative Programme on Reducing Emissions from
34 Deforestation and Forest Degradation in Developing Countries (REDD) is the main
35 intergovernmental initiative to counteract tropical deforestation. Under the newly
36 created and not yet operational REDD+ mechanism, the view has expanded beyond a
37 sole focus on activities that affect carbon budgets to also include those that enhance
38 ecosystem services and deliver other co-benefits to biodiversity and communities,
39 forest restoration could play an increasingly important role (Alexander et al. 2011).

40 However, REDD/REDD+ was/is facing a number of general challenges:

- 41 • It is contested by the powerful political forces that control logging, ranching,
42 plantations and agricultural expansion in rainforests
- 43 • It may affect food supplies and employment and will increase prices of forest
44 products.

- 1 • There is a lack of practical tools and guidance for implementing effective
2 restoration projects and programs that will sequester carbon and at the same
3 time improve the integrity and resilience of forest ecosystems.

4 It may therefore be premature to expect deforestation to be significantly reversed in
5 the short term under REDD. As a way forward, Skutsch et al. (2009) recommended
6 to focus on managing the politics and economics of emissions from degradation (that
7 is, the thinning out rather than clearance of forest) in the world's dry forests and
8 savanna woodlands. This type of degradation resulted primarily from the exploitation
9 of forest by local communities as part of their livelihood, and strategies to
10 successfully tackle it existed. Although the carbon content of dry forests was
11 considerably lower per hectare, more of their area was degraded because they were
12 more densely populated.

13 There seems to be consensus that REDD/REDD+ will need a number of social and
14 environmental safeguards to successfully deliver co-benefits of forest restoration. For
15 example, REDD+ will be more effective if it would insist on nations granting and
16 enforcing land rights to local, indigenous, and forest-dependent communities
17 (Skutsch et al. 2009, Alexander et al. 2011). For a more detailed discussion, see
18 Parrotta et al. (2012). Knowledge gaps remain and Parrotta et al. (2012) voiced that
19 further work is needed to understand:

- 20 • Relationships between plant species richness, functional diversity and biomass
21 accumulation in diverse tropical forest systems;
22 • Relationships between species richness and ecosystem resistance (to
23 disturbance);
24 • How the loss of forest biodiversity affects ecosystem processes;
25 • Long-term effects of forest ecosystem degradation on rates of recovery of forest
26 ecosystems;
27 • Degradation/disturbance thresholds or tipping points beyond which recovery of
28 ecosystem functions and provision of services may be severely constrained;
29 • The magnitude and dynamics of below-ground carbon stocks and fluxes in
30 different forest types, as well as the time scales and the factors influencing the
31 rates of recovery of biodiversity and carbon in disturbed, degraded, and
32 secondary forests;
33 • The levels of ecosystem service provision from secondary forests, including
34 increasingly widespread 'novel' forest ecosystems.

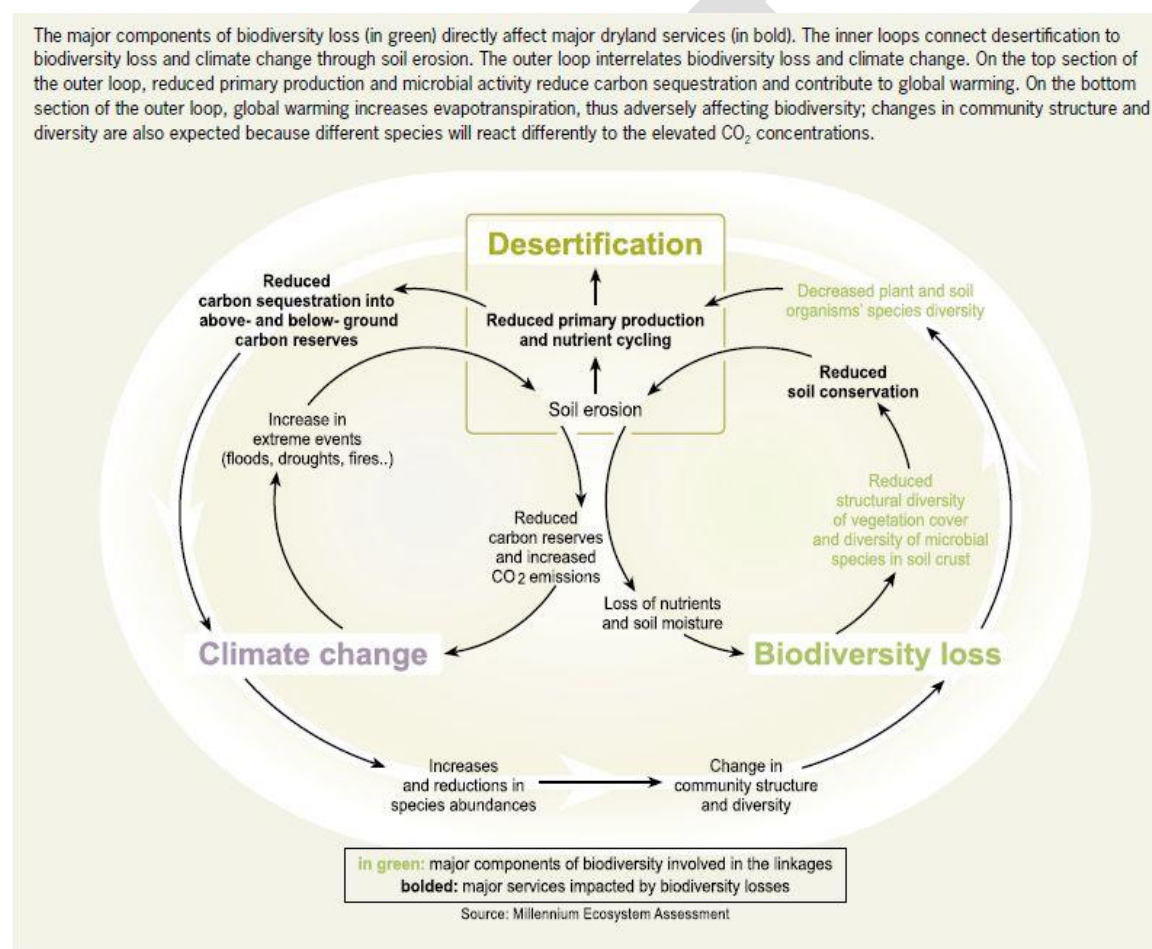
35 Protecting forests from degradation and deforestation is expected to generate
36 synergies between forest carbon and biodiversity; but there may well be a trade-off
37 as agricultural expansion shifts towards grasslands biomes (PBL 2010).

38

39 *5.2.5 Dryland ecosystems*

40 Up to one quarter of the world's drylands has been estimated to be degraded (section
41 3.2.5). Fluctuation in the supply of ecosystem services is a normal phenomenon in
42 drylands, but a persistent reduction in the levels of all services over an extended
43 period constitutes desertification (MA 2005c).

1 Rough estimates of the annual impacts of degradation in irrigated areas, primarily
 2 through salinization, are losses of around 1.5 Mha of irrigated land in the world's dry
 3 areas (Ghassemi et al. 1995 quoting Dregne et al. 1991). First global estimates of
 4 the economic costs of land degradation in drylands, or desertification, have been
 5 compiled in the 1990's: Estimates for income forgone ranged from US\$ 26 billion
 6 (UNEP 1991) to US\$ 42 billion (Dregne & Chou 1992, Toulmin 1994). Annual farm
 7 income loss due to salinization in particular may be in the area of US\$11 billion
 8 (Postel 1999, Wood et al. 2000). It is estimated that annual losses represent just
 9 under 1% of the global totals of both irrigated area and annual value of production,
 10 but are much more significant in affected areas (Wood et al. 2000, FAO 2011a). It is
 11 now widely accepted that dryland degradation costs developing countries an
 12 estimated 4–8% of their gross domestic product each year (UN 2011).



13
 14 Figure 22: Linkages and feedback loops among desertification, global climate change, and
 15 biodiversity loss; from: MA (2005c).

16 Combating desertification will not only help to mitigate land degradation in dryland
 17 areas, but also yields multiple local and global benefits (MA 2005c). Figure 22 shows
 18 how fighting dryland soil erosion at the same time helps mitigate biodiversity loss
 19 and human-induced global climate change. Joint implementation of major
 20 environmental conventions can lead to increased synergy and effectiveness,

1 benefiting dryland people. Addressing desertification is critical and essential for
2 meeting the Millennium Development Goals successfully.

3 Ecological restoration is a particular valuable tool in drylands for restoring liveable
4 conditions for plants, wildlife and people, as natural regeneration may take at least
5 50–300 years, and full restoration of ecosystem services as much as 3000 years
6 (Lovich & Bainbridge, 1999). As early as 1991, UNEP has been promoting land
7 reclamation measures in drylands and calculated that annual cost of US\$ 388 million
8 would be rewarded with annual benefits in the order of US\$ 895 million (BCR of 2.3).
9 In recent years, the “African Re-greening Initiatives” have shown how the
10 improvement and expansion of tree-based production systems in Africa’s drylands
11 successfully enabled both land rehabilitation and agricultural intensification to
12 support a dense and growing population (IFPRI 2009).
13 UN (2011) have pointed at a whole range of investment opportunities in drylands;
14 and the World Overview of Conservation Approaches and Technologies (WOCAT)
15 database¹¹ currently contains 190 sustainable land management technologies in
16 areas with an annual precipitation <500 mm. UNEP (2012) have summarised the
17 most promising management strategies for dryland ecosystems across the world,
18 including afforestation to counteract chronic carbon loss due to land degradation,
19 with successful examples in Israel (Tal & Gordon 2010), Iran (Amiraslani & Dragovich
20 2011) and eastern Uganda (Buyinza et al. 2010). Other progressive strategies for
21 adaptively managing drylands include planting resilient nitrogen-fixing crops (Saxena
22 et al. 2010), dune stabilization measures, runoff control, improved range
23 management and integrated land management, for example Iran’s National Plan to
24 Combat Desertification. Programmes that build community resilience through
25 watershed restoration in drylands, such as the Watershed Organization Trusts in
26 India, are also promising, as are models of polycentric adaptive governance
27 increasingly adopted in Australia (Marshall & Smith 2010; Smith et al. 2010).
28 Enhanced monitoring programmes based on vegetation indices and real-time climatic
29 data are also important in allowing for early-warning and management interventions
30 (Verón & Paruelo 2010).

31 All of the above measures are likely to contribute to the sequestration of carbon into
32 drylands ecosystems, which is why changes in carbon fluxes and stocks have been
33 suggested as the vital indicator to measure progress on the way to achieving Aichi
34 Target 15.

35 Dryland carbon storage accounts for more than one third of the global stock, mainly
36 due to the large surface area of drylands and long-term storage of the carbon
37 belowground, rather than in the vegetation cover (UN 2011). Analogous to the forest
38 ecosystems, drylands are currently source of carbon emission, although they
39 have the potential to function as a sink. Drylands ecosystems contribute carbon
40 emissions to the atmosphere (0.23–0.29 billion tons of carbon a year) as a result of
41 desertification and related vegetation destruction, through increased soil erosion and
42 a reduced carbon sink (Lal 2001). This latter effect is expected to intensify with
43 climate change.

¹¹ <https://www.wocat.net/en/knowledge-base/technologiesapproaches/database.html> [Accessed 24-09-2013]

1 Regarding the potential of carbon sequestration in drylands, the good news is that
2 drylands have the potential to sequester more carbon than currently stored as they
3 are far from saturated (FAO/LEAD 2006). On the other hand, because of low rainfall
4 sequestration rates are also low and, depending on the carbon price, growing trees
5 for carbon may not be viable (Flugge & Abadi 2006). Nevertheless, soil organic
6 carbon (SOC) content can recover over time with restoration of degraded soil
7 through revegetation and good management practices (Lal, 2004; 2008).

8 Lal (2001) estimated the potential of dryland ecosystems to sequester up to 0.4–0.6
9 GtC a year if eroded and degraded dryland soils were restored and their further
10 degradation were arrested. Furthermore, Lal also pointed out that through active
11 ecosystem management, such as reclamation of saline soils and formation of
12 secondary carbonates, carbon sequestration can be further enhanced. This will add
13 sequestration of 0.5–1.3 GtC a year; similar magnitudes of potential carbon sink
14 capacity of dryland ecosystems have been estimated by Squires et al. (1995) on a
15 global scale. Keller & Goldstein (1998) reached the slightly higher figure of 0.8 Gt of
16 carbon per year using estimates of areas of land suitable for restoration in
17 woodlands, grasslands, and deserts, combined with estimates of the rate at which
18 restoration can proceed (UNEP 2008).

19 This restoration and enhancement of dryland condition, if undertaken at a global
20 scale, could have a major impact on the global climate change patterns.

22 *5.2.6 Wetland ecosystems*

23 Because of the many services and multiple values of wetlands (Table 15), many
24 different stakeholders are involved in wetland use, often leading to conflicting
25 interests and the over-exploitation of some services, e.g. fisheries or waste disposal,
26 at the expense of others such as biodiversity conservation and flood-control (de
27 Groot et al. 2006). With up to 85% of Ramsar-listed wetlands of internationally
28 importance having undergone or currently undergoing ecological change, the
29 restoration of wetlands is becoming an increasingly important tool.

30 The total economic value of inland wetland ecosystem services has been estimated at
31 25,682 Int.\$/ha/yr, and that of fresh water (river/lakes) at 4,267 Int.\$/ha/yr (de
32 Groot et al. 2012). Assuming a current global extent of more than 1,000 Mha, the
33 global value of these services is estimated in the trillions of US dollars (Revenga et
34 al. 2000), arguably as high as US\$ 14 trillion annually (Ramsar Convention
35 Secretariat 2007).

36 There are many examples of the local economic value of intact wetlands exceeding
37 that of converted or otherwise altered wetlands. For example, in Canada intact
38 freshwater marshes have a value of about US\$ 8,800 per hectare compared to US\$
39 3,700 for drained marshes used for agriculture (Balmford et al. 2002). Benefit-cost
40 ratios for inland wetland restoration have been calculated between 1:1.5 to 1:12,
41 and for fresh water systems between below 1:1 (not cost-effective) to 4:1 (Figure
42 20).

1 Table 15: Peatland uses and functions; from: Parish et al. (2008)

Agriculture	For centuries, peatlands in Europe, North America and Asia have been used for grazing and for growing crops. Large areas of tropical peatlands have been cleared and drained for food crops and cash crops such as oil palm and other plantations in recent years. However large-scale drainage of peatlands for agriculture has often generated major problems of subsidence, fire, flooding, and deterioration in soil quality.
Forestry	Many peatlands are exploited for timber harvesting. In northern and eastern Europe and Southeast Asia, peatlands have been drained for plantation forestry, whereas in North America and Asia some timber extraction takes place from un-drained peatlands. The peat swamp forests of Southeast Asia used to be an important source of valuable timber species such as Ramin (<i>Gonostylus bancanus</i>), but over-exploitation and illegal trade have led to trade restrictions under CITES (the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species, drawn up in 1973).
Peat Extraction	Peat has been extracted for fuel, both for domestic as well as industrial use, particularly in Europe but also in South America. Peat extraction for the production of growing substrates and gardening is a multi-million dollar industry in North America and Europe. For instance, the Netherlands import 150 million Euros worth of peat every year as a substrate for horticulture.
Subsistence use	Peatlands play a central role in the livelihoods of local communities. In the tropics peatland-related livelihood activities include the harvesting of non-timber forest products such as rattans, fish, Jelutung latex (a raw material used in chewing gum), medicinal plants and honey. In parts of Europe and America the collection of berries and mushrooms is important for some rural populations. All over the world we can find indigenous peoples whose livelihoods and cultures are sustained by peatlands.
Water regulation	Peatlands consist of about 90% water and act as vast water reservoirs, contributing to environmental security of human populations and ecosystems downstream. They play an important role in the provision of drinking water, both in areas where catchments are largely covered by peatlands, and in drier regions where peatlands provide limited but constant availability of water.
Biodiversity	Peatlands constitute habitats for unique flora and fauna which contribute significantly to the gene pool. They contain many specialised organisms that are adapted to the unique conditions. For example, the tropical peat swamp forests of Southeast Asia feature some of the highest freshwater biodiversity of any habitat in the world and are home to the largest remaining populations of orangutan.
Research, education and recreation	Peatland ecosystems play an important role as archives. They record their own history and that of their wider surroundings in the accumulated peat, enabling the reconstruction of long-term human and environmental history. Because of their beauty and often interesting cultural heritage, many peatlands are important for tourism.
Carbon storage	Peatlands are some of the most important carbon stores in the world. They contain nearly 30% of all carbon on the land, while only covering 3% of the land area. Peatlands in many regions are still actively sequestering carbon. However, peatland exploitation and degradation can lead to the release of carbon. The annual carbon dioxide emission from peatlands in Southeast Asia by drainage alone is at least 650 million tonnes, with an average of 1.4 billion tonnes released by peatland fires. This represents a major portion of global carbon emissions and causes significant social and economic impacts in the ASEAN region.

2

3 Wetlands and peatlands are rich in carbon (Nellemann & Corcoran 2010); they are
4 the most efficient terrestrial carbon-storing ecosystems, with their peat containing
5 twice as much carbon as all global forest biomass (Parish et al. 2008). Lal (2012)
6 elucidated that the evaluation of the total global soil organic carbon (SOC) pool of
7 peatlands is work in progress, with estimates being in the range of 350 Gt to more
8 than 600 Gt. If the higher values were true, it would mean that peatlands, although
9 forming only 3% of the world's land surface, contain about 30% of all global soil
10 carbon.

1 Analogous to all other terrestrial ecosystems, wetlands release CO₂ into the
2 atmosphere when they are drained and disturbed, thus becoming carbon sources.
3 Observed average C loss from drained forestry peatland in Finland, e.g., is 150 g C
4 m⁻² yr⁻¹ (550g CO₂ m⁻² yr⁻¹) (Simola et al. 2012). CO₂ emission from peatland
5 drainage in Southeast Asia is contributing the equivalent of 1.3% to 3.1% of current
6 global CO₂ emissions from the combustion of fossil fuel (Hooijer et al., 2010). Total
7 annual CO₂ emissions from the worldwide 50 Mha of degraded peatland may exceed
8 2 Gt (Joosten 2010), with some estimates being as high as 3 Gt CO₂eq (Parish et al.
9 2008), including emissions from peat fires. This is roughly an equivalent of 6% of all
10 global CO₂ emissions (Crooks et al. 2011).

11 Restoration could reverse this process, increase carbon storage and prove to be a
12 low-cost greenhouse gas mitigation strategy (IPCC 2007). Both in the context of
13 reducing and sequestering emissions, the importance of peatlands cannot be over-
14 emphasized (Lal 2012). In fact, in many countries, steps are currently being taken to
15 restore wetlands, often involving reversals in land-use policies by re-wetting areas
16 that were drained in the relatively recent past (Secretariat of the Convention on
17 Biological Diversity 2010). A successful forest peatland restoration project in
18 Indonesia, the Central Kalimantan Peatland Project (CKPP), restored approximately
19 60,000 ha of peatland, reducing emissions from the degraded peat of about 1.15 GtC
20 per year (SER 2009). The project involved damming drainage canals to restore
21 natural hydrologic conditions, revegetating denuded areas with commercially
22 important native tree species, and introducing sustainable agricultural techniques.
23 Most importantly, the CKPP partners worked closely with local communities and
24 authorities to address emerging issues and solicit their expertise and experience to
25 resolve them (Alexander et al. 2011).

26 Significant emission reductions can also be achieved through peatland conservation
27 and restoration in other parts of the world such as in China, Russia and eastern
28 Europe where large peatlands have been degraded through agriculture and other
29 activities Parish et al. (2008). There are no reliable figures on how much carbon
30 might be sequestered in peatland restoration globally. But Joosten (2010) indicated
31 that peatland rewetting may globally reduce greenhouse gas emissions in the order
32 of "several hundred Mt CO₂eq./yr", taking into account that only part of the area is
33 available for rewetting and that CO₂ reduction may be partly annihilated by re-
34 installed CH₄ emissions. It has to be understood that restoration of very degraded
35 wetland areas can be a slow process (Lal 2008).

36 Beyond carbon sequestration, a single freshwater ecosystem can often provide
37 multiple benefits such as purification of water, protection from natural disasters, food
38 and materials for local livelihoods and income from tourism. There is a growing
39 recognition that restoring or maintaining the natural functions of freshwater systems
40 can be a cost-effective alternative to building physical infrastructure for flood
41 defenses or costly water treatment facilities (Secretariat of the Convention on
42 Biological Diversity 2010). Also, restoring wetland, watershed and river ecosystems
43 also indirectly contributes to climate change mitigation by protecting coastal
44 vegetation and the ocean from excessive sediment and nutrient flows.

1 5.2.7 Coastal ecosystems

2 Coastal ecosystems provide an important service in maintaining water quality by
3 filtering or degrading toxic pollutants, absorbing nutrient inputs, and helping to
4 control pathogen populations. Coastal tourism is a major portion of the gross
5 domestic product in many small island nations (Burke et al. 2001). The total
6 economic value of coastal wetland ecosystem services has been estimated at
7 193,845 Int.\$/ha/yr, and this is excluding mangroves (de Groot et al. 2012).

8 More than one third of the world's original mangrove forests may have been
9 converted (Valiela et al. 2001), and the annual global rate of mangrove loss
10 continues to be between one to two per cent (Spalding et al. 2010). This is despite
11 the multiple benefits they provide: Apart from their value as carbon sinks,
12 mangroves provide many other socio-economic benefits including:

13 • Regulating services:

- 14 ○ Protection of coastlines from erosion, floods, the action of tidal waves and
15 cyclones. The value of mangroves as coastal protection may be as much
16 as US\$ 300,000 per kilometre of coastline (UNEP 2013).
- 17 ○ Land stabilization by trapping sediments, and "sediment control" for other
18 inshore habitats (e.g. seagrass beds and coral reefs) .
- 19 ○ Water quality maintenance.
- 20 ○ Carbon sequestration. Mangroves are among the most carbon-rich forests
21 in the tropics (Cornforth et al. 2013): Average aboveground biomass in
22 mangrove forests is 247.4 tons/ha, similar to that of tropical terrestrial
23 forests (Alongi 2009).
24 Mangroves alone sequester up to 25.5 million tonnes of carbon per year
25 and contribute more than 10% of essential organic carbon to the world's
26 oceans (Dittmar et al. 2006). The quantity of carbon buried each year by
27 all vegetated coastal habitats such as mangroves, salt marshes and
28 seagrass beds has been estimated at between 120 and 329 million tonnes.
29 The higher estimate is almost equal to the annual greenhouse gas
30 emissions of Japan (UNEP 2013). As much as 7% of the carbon dioxide
31 reductions required to keep atmospheric concentrations below 450 ppm
32 could be achieved simply by protecting and restoring mangroves, salt
33 marshes and seagrass communities (Nellemann et al. 2009).

34 • Provisioning services:

- 35 ○ Subsistence and commercial fisheries; for many communities living in their
36 vicinity, mangroves provide a vital source of income and resources from
37 natural products and as fishing grounds (Grimsditch 2011). Mangroves
38 provide habitat for commercially valuable marine species (Walters et al.
39 2008): it is estimated that almost 80% of global fish catches are directly
40 or indirectly dependent on mangroves (Ellison 2008, Sullivan 2005). Thus,
41 the food security for many indigenous coastal communities is closely
42 linked to the health of mangrove ecosystems (Horwitz et al. 2012).
43 The annual economic median value of fisheries supported by mangrove
44 habitats in the Gulf of California, e.g., has been estimated at US\$ 37,500
45 per hectare of mangrove fringe (UNEP 2013).

- 1 ○ Fuelwood for coastal communities
- 2 ○ Building materials
- 3 ○ Honey and traditional medicines
- 4 • Cultural services
 - 5 ○ Tourism
 - 6 ○ Recreation
 - 7 ○ Spiritual appreciation
- 8 • Supporting services
 - 9 ○ Nutrient and organic matter processing.
 - 10 ○ Habitats for species.

11 This shows the importance of mangrove ecosystems as a bulkhead against climate
 12 change UNEP (2013). And it illustrates how ecosystem services from mangroves
 13 translate directly into economic benefits (Table 16).

14 Table 16: Value ranges of ecosystem services provided by mangrove ecosystems; from:
 15 Grimsditch (2011)

Ecosystem service	Value range from literature
Fisheries	750 to 16,750 USD per hectare
Penaeid shrimps	91 to 5,292 USD per hectare
Coastal protection	1,800 to 10,821 USD per hectare
Forest products	379 to 584 USD per hectare
Waste treatment	6,700 USD per hectare

16

17 These ranges are admittedly huge, but Spalding et al. (2010) noted that overall, the
 18 summary value of US\$ 2,000-9,000/ha/year estimated by Wells et al. (2006)
 19 appears to be a good estimate for mangroves over wide areas where they are
 20 extensive, close to human populations and already utilised.

21 UNEP (2010) provides some local examples: The Muthurajawela Marsh, a coastal
 22 wetland located in a densely populated area of Northern Sri Lanka, is estimated to be
 23 worth US\$ 150 per hectare for its services related to agriculture, fishing and
 24 firewood; US\$ 1,907 per hectare for preventing flood damage, and US\$ 654 per
 25 hectare for industrial and domestic wastewater treatment.

26 The Okavango Delta in Southern Africa is estimated to generate US\$ 32 million per
 27 year to local households in Botswana through use of its natural resources, sales and
 28 income from the tourism industry. The total economic output of activities associated
 29 with the delta is estimated at more than US\$ 145 million, or some 2.6% of
 30 Botswana’s Gross National Product.

1 The substantial overall value of ecosystem services derived of mangrove forest is a
 2 strong incentive to protect existing mangrove forests, and to rehabilitate and restore
 3 these ecosystems where feasible. De Groot et al. (2006) highlighted that there are
 4 many examples of the local economic value of intact wetlands exceeding that of
 5 converted or otherwise altered wetlands. For example, services provided by intact
 6 mangroves in Thailand are worth about US\$ 60,000 per hectare compared to about
 7 US\$ 17,000 from shrimp farms (Balmford et al. 2002). As awareness of the services
 8 and benefits provided by mangroves is growing, conservation and restoration are
 9 being undertaken in many countries. For example, in 1990 a collaboration between
 10 the Government of Pakistan and the World Conservation Union (IUCN) facilitated the
 11 rehabilitation of 19,000 ha of *Avicennia marina* and *Rhizophora mucronata*. In 1999
 12 about 17,000 ha were restored in the Indus delta thanks to the support of the World
 13 Bank (FAO 2007).

14 Benefit-cost ratios for coastal systems appear to be comparatively low and do not
 15 seem to exceed 2:1 (de Groot et al. 2013). For mangroves, however, figures are
 16 higher, and values of around 5:1 have been reported from Vietnam, where planting
 17 and protecting nearly 12,000 hectares of mangroves cost just over US\$1 million but
 18 saved annual expenditures on dyke maintenance of well over US\$7 million (Table
 19 17).

20 Table 17: Costs and benefits of direct and indirect use values of mangrove restoration
 21 (adapted from Tri et al. 1998); from: Nellemann & Corcoran (2010)

Discount rate	Benefits (direct – marketable products; indirect – avoided maintenance cost of sea dyke system)	Costs (of establishment and extraction)	Overall benefit-cost ratio
	Present value, million Vietnam Dong/ha		
3	19.66	3.45	5.69
6	13.12	2.51	5.22
10	8.47	1.82	4.65

22

23 Alexander et al. (2011) have pointed out that the potential for significant long-term
 24 carbon storage (Cebrian 2002) suggests that REDD+ funding for restoration activities
 25 in these forested wetland ecosystems could lead to reductions in emissions and
 26 increases in global carbon storage, perhaps even more than in upland forests on a
 27 per hectare basis (Laffoley & Grimsditch 2009). In addition to carbon benefits, the
 28 tangible co-benefits of revitalized mangrove forests extend to local and indigenous
 29 communities that depend on their goods and services (e.g. timber, fisheries, water
 30 treatment, and storm/climate protection). It is important to note that, given high
 31 failure rates in past attempts to restore mangroves, there is a need to ensure that
 32 projects and programs are based on sound science, including the principles of
 33 Ecological Mangrove Restoration (Lewis 2009).

34

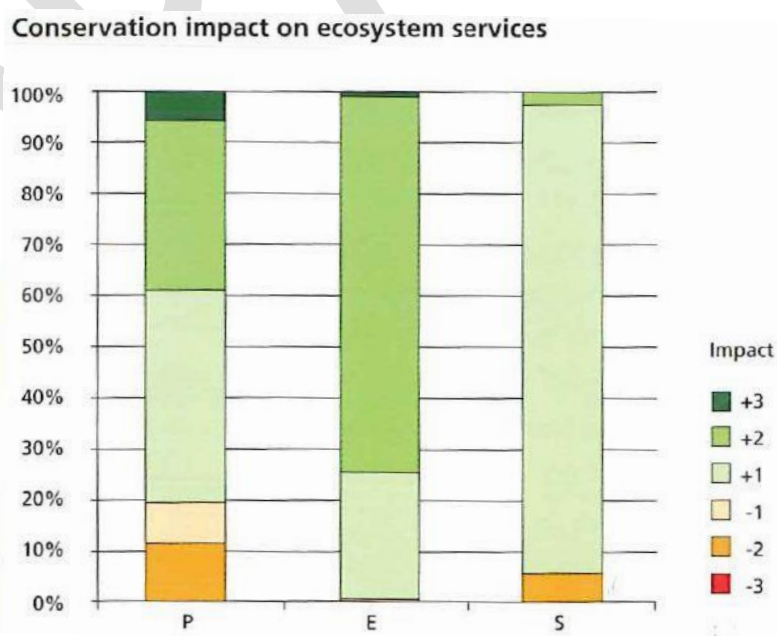
35

1

2 5.3 Constraints and future challenges

3 The previous section has highlighted the value of ecosystem services per major
 4 ecosystem type. Thanks to the Economics of Ecosystems and Biodiversity (TEEB)
 5 initiative that focused on drawing attention to the economic benefits of biodiversity,
 6 these data now exist on a global level (TEEB 2010). Of course these figures are
 7 indicative only, and it might prove impossible to put an overall figure on ecosystem
 8 services. More recently, ecological-economic efficiency (EEE) has been suggested as
 9 a more appropriate approach, in which the trade-offs and ethical choices between
 10 ecological protection, human health and obligation to future generations must be
 11 considered (Farley 2012).

12 Based on the TEEB work, efforts are also being undertaken to derive estimates for
 13 the growing cost of biodiversity loss and ecosystem degradation, and these figures
 14 have been included in section 5.2 where available. However, estimates for the
 15 potential global benefits from successful restoration are not (yet) as easily available.
 16 An exception to this are projections to 2020 or 2030 of carbon benefits that may be
 17 gained under certain forest or agricultural management regimes. Restoration projects
 18 are being realised at a local to regional scale, and this is naturally the level where
 19 benefits can reliably be quantified at present. How benefits from conservation could
 20 be captured at least qualitatively on national level, has been shown through the
 21 LADA-WOCAT-DESIRE approach (Schwilch et al. 2012). Positive and negative impacts
 22 of conservation measures (agronomic/vegetative/structural/management) on various
 23 ecosystem services were assessed through a combination of questionnaires
 24 completed by experts, and modelling (Figure 23).



25

26 Figure 23: Impact of conservation on ecosystem services (ES) in all DESIRE study sites. P:
 27 Production services, E: Ecological services, S: socio-cultural services. Negative numbers:
 28 negative contributions to changes in ES; from: Schwilch et al. (2012).

1 Still, extrapolations of restoration benefit assessments to national or even global
2 scale remain a task for the future.

3 The challenges in quantifying future benefits from restoring ecosystems are manifold,
4 and some of the major considerations involved are summarized below:

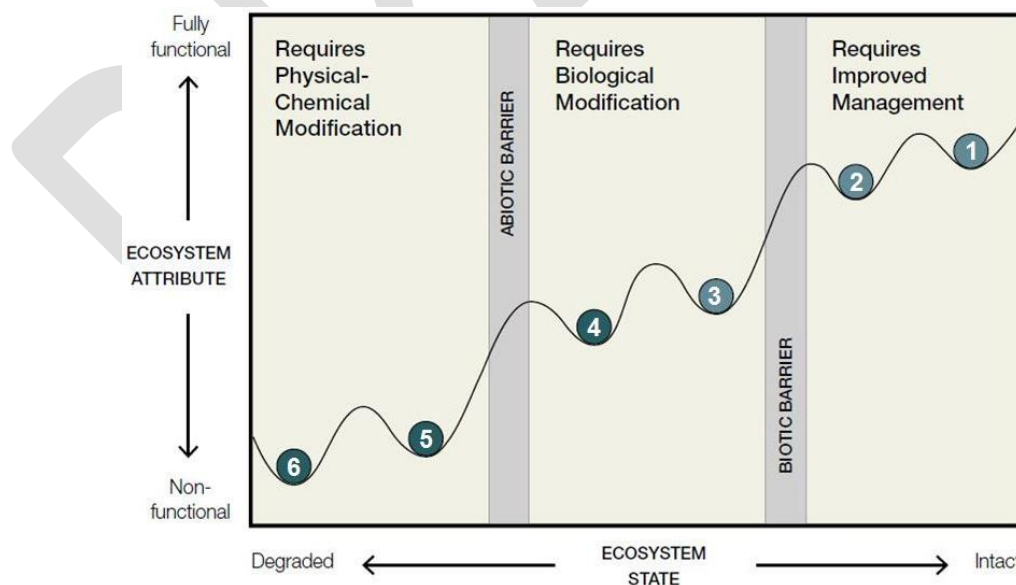
5 1. Areal extent

6 What is the total area that is going to be rehabilitated and/or restored? In case of
7 the Aichi Biodiversity Target 15, what are the 100% that the 15% refer to? (see
8 discussion in section 4.2.2). What is it that can be afforded, in terms of
9 investments to be made (natural regeneration e.g. is cheap), and in terms of
10 competing demand on land (opportunity costs).

11 2. State of the land

12 What is the baseline for rehabilitation/restoration efforts? At which degradation
13 level of an ecosystem does one intervene (Figure 24)? This is related to 1.
14 because larger, often more costly barriers have to be overcome once the land is
15 more heavily degraded. If degradation is long time back, it is difficult to unravel
16 the structure, composition, dynamics and features of the primary type
17 (pristine/near-natural) ecosystem. There might even be land that is either
18 naturally unsuitable for restoration (problem soils), or has become practically
19 unsuitable due to advanced degradation.

20 The state of the land will also partly determine the time scales of restoration
21 involved. On heavily degraded land, rehabilitation might have to precede
22 restorative efforts, and will require larger time spans. If investments are made,
23 long time spans for return might prove problematic under the current economical
24 framework.



25

26 Figure 24: Simplified conceptual model for ecosystem degradation and restoration. The
27 numbered balls represent alternative ecosystem states, with the resilience of the system
28 being represented by the width and depth of the 'cup'. Disturbance and stress cause
29 transitions towards increasingly degraded states, with 6 being the most degraded.
30 Barriers, or thresholds may also exist between some ecosystem states (e.g., between
31 states 2 and 3) that prevent the system from returning to a less degraded state without

1 management intervention. Restoration attempts to move the ecosystem back towards a
2 more structurally 'intact', well-functioning state (e.g. state 2); from: Keenleyside et al.
3 (2012).
4

5 3. Desired outcomes

6 This is influenced by both 1. and 2.

7 Restoration is mostly considered as a process ("rehabilitation-restoration
8 continuum"), with the degree of active intervention being determined by
9 contextual circumstances (Parker & Picket 1997).

10 If the end of this process is supposed to be a primary-type ecosystem, the
11 "ecological hysteresis" effect in restoration has to be considered. It describes how
12 an ecosystem will not improvement along the same trajectory as it deteriorated,
13 when either abiotic conditions are not appropriate any more or interaction with
14 other species (dispersal, pollination etc.) have been lost. Perrow & Davy (2002),
15 e.g., describe this effect from restoration projects in Costa Rica. It means that
16 actual benefits might be lower than expected (Hobbs 2002). De Groot et al.
17 (2013) calculated with benefits attaining 75% of the maximum value of the
18 reference systems over 20 years, assuming restoration is always imperfect.
19 Instead of a primary-type ecosystem the desired outcome can also be a
20 multifunctional landscape containing both conservation and production elements,
21 achieved through mosaic restoration.

22 Even if the biodiversity and associated services of restored ecosystems usually
23 remain below the levels of natural ecosystems, this should not discourage to walk the
24 path of ecological restoration. Nellemann & Corcoran (2010) have suggested that
25 while restoration-related definitions often focus on "original" habitat cover, it may be
26 more appropriate in the future to focus on restoring *resilient* natural habitats, for
27 example through paying attention to connectivity and dispersal, rather than
28 assuming that all "original" species will persist under changed conditions. After all,
29 unexpected co-benefits may occur besides the benefits envisaged. And economic
30 analyses generally show that ecosystem restoration can give good economic rates of
31 return.

32 An important message that the "ecological hysteresis" also carries is that restoration
33 will not be able to replace conservation and that, where possible, avoiding
34 degradation through conservation is preferable (and even more cost-effective) than
35 restoration after the event (Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity
36 2010).

1

2 **6 Conclusions and Outlook**

3

4 This report has demonstrated the challenges in determining the status and extent of
5 ecosystem degradation while still providing an indication of its scope and magnitude.
6 As mentioned in Chapter 1, it represents a first step and a possible foundation for
7 further work of the CBD and other relevant global processes such as the IPBES and
8 the UNCCD.

9 **Preliminary conclusions**

- 10 • Definition of reference units is a challenge:
- 11 ○ Various assessments use various definitions for forest, grassland etc.
 - 12 ○ There are several ways to calculate “former extents”, e.g. using the
13 current climatic conditions (current potential), or paleoclimatic evidence
14 (historic potential at a certain point in time, e.g. pre-Neolithic)
- 15 Understanding the decisions made in the delineation of former and current units
16 is the only way to enable the calculation of reliable conversion estimates.
- 17 • The various concepts of what constitutes degradation, is another challenge.
18 Degradation always is a value-statement that might not be judged the same way
19 by different stakeholders. Degradation estimates on major ecosystem level vary
20 substantially on definitions used and assessment methodologies applied.
21 Examples: “Forest” can be an ecosystem, or a land use form; “Grasslands”
22 may/may not include the tundra, forested savanna etc.
- 23 • Existing reviews, however, do provide estimates for the ecosystem change on the
24 global scale, based on soil, vegetation or biodiversity parameters. These
25 estimates show that all terrestrial ecosystems analysed are substantially affected
26 by conversion and degradation. Wetlands are affected disproportionately high with
27 an estimated 50% of global cover reduced by now. Assessment agree that on
28 average, one quarter of the terrestrial land surface is converted to human-
29 dominated land uses. Up to three quarters may by now be embedded in
30 anthromes.
- 31 • Past/current rates of change (conversion and or degradation) are even more
32 difficult to assess. Quantity: Except for positive extent trends in Agroecosystems
33 and temperate forests, all other trends appear to be negative. Quality: same
34 (improving lands in agroecosystems approx. 10%, temperate forests unknown
35 but probably positive due to expansion of nature-near forestry).
- 36 • Because of the inherent nature of global degradation assessments – i.e. the many
37 decisions that must be made in terms of which terminologies and ecosystem
38 distinctions (“cookie-cutting”) to be used, which parameters to be assessed and
39 technologies to be used, and the manifold ways to interpret the results – it
40 appears that the added value of a synopsis of global assessments might not be
41 sufficient to justify the effort.

- 1 • Rather, more effort should be invested in analysing and understanding the results
2 of one existing global assessment (e.g. the MA), including the limitations it comes
3 with; because other assessments have their own limitations, and “the truth” in
4 terms of global conversion or degradation figures simply does not exist, and will
5 also not exist in the future.
- 6 • Even if it there should be agreement on what constitutes degradation, there is a
7 whole range of possibilities to assign the 15% to be restored: Reference could be
8 the degraded extent, the converted extent, the degraded fraction of the
9 converted extent, of a combination of those. The decision on what is going to be
10 restored is not a technical or scientific one, but an economic & societal, and
11 therefore political one!
- 12 • Outlook (technical): There is a mismatch between the demand for global
13 degradation data, and the required investments available. Considering that
14 GLASOD as the only land-based, ground-truthed global degradation assessment
15 available, is now more than 20 years old, and given the still growing demand on
16 land resources, it is high time for a repeated effort.
- 17

1

2 **7 Literature cited**

3

4 Achard F. 2002. Determination of deforestation rates of the world's humid tropical
5 forests. *Science* 297: 999-1002.

6 Alexander S., Nelson C.R., Aronson J., Lamb D., Cliquet A., Erwin K.L., Finlayson
7 C.M., de Groot R.S., Harris J.A., Higgs E.S., Hobbs R.J., Robin Lewis III R.R.,
8 Martinez D., Murcia C. 2011. Opportunities and Challenges for Ecological
9 Restoration within REDD+. *Restoration Ecology* 19: 683–689.

10 Alexander S. & McInnes R. 2012. The benefits of wetland restoration. Ramsar
11 Scientific and Technical Briefing Note no. 4. Gland, Switzerland: Ramsar
12 Convention Secretariat.

13 Alkemade R., van Oorschot M., Miles L., Nellemann C., Bakkenes M., ten Brink B.
14 2009. GLOBIO3: A Framework to Investigate Options for Reducing Global
15 Terrestrial Biodiversity Loss 2009. *Ecosystems* 12(3): 374–390.

16 Alongi D.M. 2009. *The energetics of mangrove forests*. Springer, New York.

17 Amiraslani F. & Dragovitch D. 2011. Combating desertification in Iran over the last
18 50 years: an overview of changing approaches. *Journal of Environmental*
19 *Management* 92(1): 1–13.

20 Anderson A.B. (Ed.) 1990. *Alternatives to deforestation: steps toward sustainable*
21 *use of the Amazon rain forest*. Columbia University Press, New York.

22 Anderson R.G., Canadell J.G., Randerson J.T., Jackson R.B., Hungate B.A., Baldocchi
23 D.D., Ban-Weiss G.A., Bonan G.B., Caldeira K., Cao L., Diffenbaugh N.S.,
24 Gurney K.R., Kueppers L.M., Law B.E., Luysaert S., O'Halloran T.L. 2011.
25 Biophysical considerations in forestry for climate protection. *Frontiers in*
26 *Ecology and the Environment* 9(3): 174–182. doi:10.1890/090179

27 Aronson J. & Alexander S. 2013. Ecosystem restoration is now a global priority: Time
28 to roll up our sleeves. *Restoration ecology* 21(3): 293-296.

29 Aronson J., Milton S.J., Blignaut J.N. 2007. *Restoring Natural Capital: Science,*
30 *Business, and Practice*. Island Press Washington, Covelo, London, 385 pp.

31 Aselmann I. & Crutzen P.J. 1989. Global distribution of natural freshwater wetlands
32 and rice paddies, and their Net Primary Productivity, seasonality and possible
33 methane emissions. *Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry* 8: 307–358.

34 Baartman J.E.M., van Lynden G.W.J., Reed M.S., Ritsema C.J., Hessel R. 2007.
35 *Desertification and land degradation: origins, processes and solutions. A*
36 *literature review*. Desire Report Series No. 4, ISRIC-World Soil Information,
37 the Netherlands.

- 1 Bach H., Bakker M., Farrington J., Drillet Z., Duray B., Frederiksen P., Gyuró E.K.,
2 Henrichs T., Jansson K., Jensen T.S., Jombach S., Jones L., Kaae B., Lindner
3 M., Lopatka A., Kohlheb N., Kuhlman T., Petit S., Paracchini M.L., Petersen
4 L.K., Reid L., Rothman D., Scholefield P., Schulp N., Stuczynski T., van Eupen
5 M., Verburg P., Verkerk H., Vogt J., Vinther F.P., Wilson C. 2009. Indicators –
6 methodology and descriptions. In SENSOR Report Series 2008/09 (Eds.
7 Helming K. & Wiggering H.). ZALF, Germany.
- 8 Bai Z.G., Dent D.L., Olsson L., Schaepmann M.E. 2008a. Proxy global assessment of
9 land degradation. *Soil Use and Management* 24: 223–234.
- 10 Bai Z.G., Dent D.L., Olsson L., Schaepman M.E. 2008b. Global assessment of land
11 degradation and improvement. 1. Identification by remote sensing. Report
12 2008/01, ISRIC – World Soil Information, Wageningen.
- 13 Bai Z.G., Conijn J.G., Bindraban P.S., Rutgers B. 2012. Global changes of remotely
14 sensed greenness and simulated biomass production since 1981; Towards
15 mapping global soil degradation. Wageningen, ISRIC, ISRIC Report 2012/02.
16 34 pp.
- 17 Bakker M.M., Govers G., Kosmas C., Vanacker V., van Oost K., Rounsevell M. 2005.
18 Soil erosion as a driver of land-use change. *Agriculture, Ecosystems and
19 Environment* 105(3): 467–481.
- 20 Balmford A., Bruner A., Cooper P., Costanza R., Farber S., Green R.E., Jenkins M.,
21 Jefferiss P., Jessamy V., Madden J., Munro K., Myers N., Naeem S., Paavola
22 J., Rayment M., Rosendo S., Roughgarden J., Trumper K., Turner R.K. 2002.
23 Economic reasons for conserving wild nature. *Science* 297(5583): 950-953.
- 24 Balmford A., Green R.E., Scharlemann J.P.W. 2005. Sparing land for nature:
25 exploring the potential impact of changes in agricultural yield on the area
26 needed for crop production. *Global Change Biology* 10 (11): 1594-1605.
- 27 Benayas J.M.R., Newton A.C., Diaz A., Bullock J.M. 2009. Enhancement of
28 biodiversity and ecosystem services by ecological restoration: a meta-
29 analysis. *Science* 325(5944): 1121-1124.
- 30 Bindraban P.S., Van del Velde M., Ye L., Van den Berg M., Materechera S., Kiba D.I.,
31 Tamene L., Vala Ragnarsdóttir K., Jongschaap R., Hoogmoed M., Hoogmoed
32 W., Van Beek C., Van Lynden, G. 2012. Assessing the impact of soil
33 degradation on food production. *Current opinion in environmental
34 sustainability* 4 (5): 478-488.
- 35 Bindraban P.S., ten Brink B., Bai Z., Bakkenes M., van Beek R., van den Berg M.,
36 Conijn S., Janse J., Goldewijk K.K., Lastaedijs L., van Lynden G., Minnemeyer
37 S., Müller C., Schaphoff S., Sonneveld B., Stoorvogel J., Temme A. 2013.
38 Mapping global ecosystem degradation and its impacts. Paper presented at
39 the UNCCD 2nd Scientific Conference, 04 - 07 February 2013, Fortaleza,
40 Brazil.

- 1 Birch J.C., Newton A.C., Aquino C.A., Cantarello E., Echeverría C., Kitzberger. T,
2 Schiappacasse I., Garavito N.T. 2010. Cost-effectiveness of dryland forest
3 restoration evaluated by spatial analysis of ecosystem services. Proceedings of
4 the National Academy of Sciences (PNAS) 107(50): 21925-21930, doi:
5 10.1073/pnas.1003369107.
- 6 Boardman J. 2006. Soil erosion science: reflections on the limitations of current
7 approaches. *Catena* 68: 73–86.
- 8 Bonan G. 2008. Forests and climate change: forcings, feedbacks, and the climate
9 benefits of forests. *Science* 320: 1444–1449
- 10 Bouwman A.F., Kram T., Klein Goldewijk K. (Eds.) 2006. Integrated modelling of
11 global environmental change. An overview of IMAGE 2.4. Netherlands
12 Environmental Assessment Agency, Publication 500110002/2006, Bilthoven.
- 13 Box T.W. 1978. The significance and responsibility of rehabilitating drastically
14 disturbed land. In: *Reclamation of Drastically Disturbed Lands*, Eds. Schaller
15 F.W. & Sutton P. pp. 1-10. Madison, WI: American Society of Agronomy.
- 16 Bradshaw A.D. 1987. The reclamation of derelict land and the ecology of ecosystems.
17 In: Jordan W.R., Gilpin M.E., Aber J.D. (Eds.) *Restoration Ecology*, pp. 53-74.
18 Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- 19 Bradshaw, A.D., 2002. Introduction and philosophy. In: Davy, A.J., Perrow, M.R.
20 (Eds.), *Handbook of Ecological Restoration. Principles of Restoration*, vol. 1.
21 Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp. 3-9.
- 22 Brown L.R. 2002. World's Rangelands Deteriorating Under Mounting Pressure. Earth
23 Policy Institute Plan B Update.
24 http://www.earth-policy.org/plan_b_updates/2002/update6 [Accessed: 22-
25 08-13]
- 26 Buyinza M., Senjonga M., Lusiba B. 2010. Economic valuation of a tamarind
27 (*Tamarindus indica* L.) production system: green money from drylands of
28 eastern Uganda. *Small-Scale Forestry* 9(3): 317–329.
- 29 Burke L., Kura Y., Kassem K., Revenga C., Spalding M., McAllister D. 2001. Pilot
30 analysis of global ecosystems: Coastal ecosystems. World Resources Institute,
31 Washington DC.
- 32 Butchart S.H.M., Walpole M., Collen B., van Strien A., Scharlemann J.P.W., Almond
33 R.E.A., Baillie J.E.M., Bomhard B., Brown C., Bruno J., Carpenter K.E., Carr
34 G.M., Chanson J., Chenery A.M., Csirke J., Davidson N.C., Dentener F., Foster
35 M., Galli A., Galloway J.N., Genovesi P., Gregory R.D., Hockings M., Kapos V.,
36 Lamarque J.-F., Leverington F., Loh J., McGeoch M.A., McRae L., Minasyan A.,
37 Hernández Morcillo M., Oldfield T.E.E., Pauly D., Quader S., Revenga C.,
38 Sauer J.R., Skolnik B., Spear D., Stanwell-Smith D., Stuart S.N., Symes A.,
39 Tierney M., Tyrrell T.D., Vié J.-C., Watson R. 2010. Global biodiversity:
40 indicators of recent declines. *Science* 328(5892): 1164–1168.

- 1 CA 2007. Water for Food, Water for Life: A Comprehensive Assessment of Water
2 Management in Agriculture. Comprehensive Assessment of Water
3 Management in Agriculture, Battaramulla.
- 4 Calmon M., Brancalion P.H.S., Paese A., Aronson J., Castro P., Costa da Silva S.,
5 Rodrigues R.R. 2011. Emerging threats and opportunities for biodiversity
6 conservation and ecological restoration in the Atlantic Forest of Brazil.
7 Restoration Ecology 19:154–158.
- 8 CBD 2000. COP 5 Decision V/6. Ecosystem approach.
9 <http://www.cbd.int/doc/decisions/cop-05/full/cop-05-dec-en.pdf> [Accessed:
10 24-07-2013]
- 11 CBD 2012: Ecosystem Restoration. Note by the Executive Secretary. Meeting
12 Documents, Eleventh meeting of the Conference of the Parties to the
13 Convention on Biological Diversity (COP 11) in Hyderabad, India (8-19
14 October 2012).
15 <http://www.cbd.int/doc/meetings/cop/cop-11/official/cop-11-21-en.pdf>
16 [Accessed: 06-08-2013]
- 17 Cebrian J. 2002. Variability and control of carbon consumption, export, and
18 accumulation in marine communities. Limnology and Oceanography 47:11–
19 22.
- 20 Chavez J., Olivier J., Bongers F., Châtelet P., Forget P.M., van der Meer P., Norden
21 N., Riéra B., Charles-Dominique P. 2008. Aboveground biomass and
22 productivity in a rain forest of eastern South America. Journal of Tropical
23 Ecology 24: 355-366.
- 24 Chazdon R.L. 2008. Beyond Deforestation: Restoring Forests and Ecosystem Services
25 on Degraded Lands. Science 320 no. 5882: 1458-1460, DOI:
26 10.1126/science.1155365.
- 27 Ciccarese L., Mattsson A., Pettenella D. 2012. Ecosystem services from forest
28 restoration: thinking ahead. New Forest 43(5-6): 543-560.
- 29 Clewell A.F. & Aronson J. 2013. Ecological restoration: principles, values, and
30 structure of an emerging profession. Island Press Washington, Covelo,
31 London, 314 pp.
- 32 Conant R.T. 2012. Grassland Soil Organic Carbon Stocks: Status, Opportunities,
33 Vulnerability. Chapter 13 in: Lal R., Lorenz K., Hüttl R.F., Schneider B.U., von
34 Braun J. (Eds.) Recarbonization of the Biosphere: Ecosystems and the Global
35 Carbon Cycle. Springer Netherlands, Dordrecht.
- 36 Conijn J.G., Bai Z.G., Bindraban P.S., Rutgers B. 2013. Global changes of net primary
37 productivity affected by climate and abrupt land use changes since 1981.
38 Towards mapping global soil degradation. ISRIC Report 2013/01, ISRIC -
39 World Soil Information, Wageningen.

- 1 Cornforth A., Fatoyinbo E., Freemantle P., Pettoirelli N. 2013. Advanced Land
2 Observing Satellite Phased Array Type L-Band SAR (ALOS PALSAR) to Inform
3 the Conservation of Mangroves: Sundarbans as a Case Study. *Remote*
4 *Sensing* 5: 224-237.
- 5 Costanza R., d'Arge R., de Groot R.S., Farber S., Grasso M., Hannon B., Limburg K.,
6 Naeem S., O'Neill R.V., Paruelo J., Raskin R.G., Sutton P., van den Belt M.
7 1997. The value of the world's ecosystem services and natural capital. *Nature*
8 387(6630): 253-260.
- 9 Crooks S., Herr D., Tamelander J., Laffoley D., Vandever J. 2011. Mitigating Climate
10 Change through Restoration and Management of Coastal Wetlands and Near-
11 shore Marine Ecosystems: Challenges and Opportunities. Environment
12 Department Paper 121. World Bank, Washington DC.
- 13 Crosson P. 1997. The On-Farm Economic Costs of Soil Erosion. In: Lal R. et al. (Ed.)
14 *Methods for Assessment of Soil Degradation. Advances in Soil Science*, CRC
15 Press, Boca Raton NY, pp. 495-511.
- 16 Crosson P., Pimentel D., Harvey C., Resosudarmo P., Sinclair K., Kurz D., McNair M.,
17 Crist S., Shpritz L., Fitton L., Saffouri R., Blair R. 1995. Soil Erosion Estimates
18 and Costs. *Science* 269 (5223): 461-465.
- 19 De Groot, R.S., 1992. *Functions of Nature: Evaluation of Nature in Environmental*
20 *Planning, Management and Decision Making*. Wolters-Noordhoff, Groningen.
- 21 de Groot R.S., Stuip M.A.M., Finlayson C.M., Davidson N. 2006. Valuing wet-lands:
22 guidance for valuing the benefits derived from wetland ecosystem services,
23 Ramsar Technical Report No. 3/CBD Technical Series No. 27. Ramsar
24 Convention Secretariat, Gland, Switzerland & Secretariat of the Convention on
25 Biological Diversity, Montreal. ISBN 2-940073-31-7.
- 26 de Groot R.S., Brander L., van der Ploeg S., Costanza R., Bernard F., Braat L.,
27 Christie M., Crossman N., Ghermandi A., Hein L., Hussain S., Kumar P.,
28 McVittie A., Portela R., Rodriguez L.C., ten Brink P., van Beukering P. 2012.
29 Global estimates of the value of ecosystems and their services in monetary
30 units *Ecosystem Services* 1 (1): 50-61.
- 31 de Groot R.S., Blignaut J., van der Ploeg S., Aronson J., Elmqvist T., Farley J. 2012.
32 *Investing in Ecosystem Restoration Pays: Evidence from the Field*
33 (forthcoming) based on data from Neßhöver C., Aronson J., Blignaut J.N.,
34 Lehr D., Vakrou A., Wittmer H. 2011. *Investing in Ecological Infrastructure*.
35 In: ten Brink P. (Ed.) *The Economics of Ecosystems and Biodiversity in*
36 *National and International Policy Making*. Earthscan, London and Washington
37 DC, pp. 401-448.
- 38 de Groot R.S., Blignaut J., van der Ploeg S., Aronson J., Elmqvist T., Farley J. 2013.
39 *Benefits of investing in ecosystem restoration*. *Conservation Biology*. DOI
40 10.1111/cobi.12158.

- 1 Deichmann U. & Eklundh L. 1991. Global Digital Datasets for Land Degradation
2 Studies: A GIS Approach. GRID Case Study Series 4.
- 3 Dittmar T., Hertkorn N., Kattner G., Lara R. 2006. Mangroves, a major source of
4 dissolved organic carbon to the oceans. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 20(1):
5 DOI: 10.1029/2005GB002570.
- 6 Dregne H.E. 1983. Desertification of arid lands. Harwood Academic Publishers, Chur,
7 Switzerland.
- 8 Dregne H.E. & Chou N.-T. 1992. Global desertification dimensions and costs. In:
9 Degradation and restoration of arid lands. Lubbock: Texas Tech. University.
- 10 Dregne H.E., Kassas M., Razanov B. 1991. A New Assessment of the World Status of
11 Desertification. *Desertification Control Bulletin*. United Nations Environment
12 Programme 20: 6-18.
- 13 Dugan P. (Ed.). 1993. *Wetlands in Danger – A World Conservation Atlas*. Oxford
14 University Press, New York.
- 15 Duke N.C. 1992. Mangrove Floristics and Biogeography. In: Robertson A.I. & Alongi
16 D.M. (Eds.) *Tropical Mangrove Ecosystems*. American Geophysical Union,
17 Washington D.C., pp. 63–100.
- 18 Duke N.C., Meynecke J.O., Dittmann S., Ellison A.M., Anger K., Berger U., Cannicci
19 S., Diele K., Ewel K.C., Field C.D., Koedam N., Lee S.Y., Marchand C.,
20 Nordhaus I., Dahdouh-Guebas F. 2007. A World Without Mangroves? ,
21 *Science*, 317 (5834): 41-42. doi: 10.1126/science.317.5834.41b
- 22 Elliott M., Burdon D., Hemingway K.L., Apitz S.E. 2007: Estuarine, coastal and
23 marine ecosystem restoration: Confusing management and science – A
24 revision of concepts. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science* 74(3): 349–366.
- 25 Ellis E.C., Goldewijk K.K., Siebert S., Lightman D., Ramankutty N. 2010.
26 Anthropogenic transformation of the biomes, 1700 to 2000. *Global Ecology*
27 *and Biogeography* 19(5): 589-606.
28 doi: 10.1111/j.1466-8238.2010.00540.x
- 29 Ellison A. 2008. Managing mangroves with benthic biodiversity in mind: moving
30 beyond roving banditry. *Journal of Sea Research* 59(1-2): 2-15.
- 31 Eswaran H., Lal R., Reich P.F. 2001. Land degradation: an overview. In: Bridges
32 E.M., Hannam I.D., Oldeman L.R., Pening de Vries F.W.T., Scherr S.J.,
33 Sompatpanit S. (Eds.) *Responses to Land Degradation*. Proc. 2nd.
34 International Conference on Land Degradation and Desertification, Khon Kaen,
35 Thailand. New Delhi, India, Oxford Press.
- 36 EU 2013. Mapping and Assessment of Ecosystems and their Services: An analytical
37 framework for ecosystem assessment under Action 5 of the EU Biodiversity
38 Strategy to 2020. Discussion paper, final version (April 2013). Technical
39 Report-2013–067.

- 1 [http://ec.europa.eu/environment/nature/knowledge/ecosystem_assessment/p](http://ec.europa.eu/environment/nature/knowledge/ecosystem_assessment/pdf/MAESWorkingPaper2013.pdf)
2 [df/MAESWorkingPaper2013.pdf](http://ec.europa.eu/environment/nature/knowledge/ecosystem_assessment/pdf/MAESWorkingPaper2013.pdf) [Accessed: 24-07-2013]
- 3 Fagan K.C., Pywell R.F., Bullock J.M., Marrs H. 2008. Do restored calcareous
4 grasslands on former arable fields resemble ancient targets? The effect of
5 time, methods and environment on outcomes. *Journal of Applied Ecology*
6 4:1293–1303.
- 7 FAO 1979. Report on the second meeting of the working group on soil degradation
8 assessment methodology. FAO, Rome.
- 9 FAO 1993. Forest Resources Assessment 1990: Tropical Countries. FAO Forestry
10 Paper 112. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
- 11 FAO 1995. Forest Resources Assessment 1990—Tropical Forest Plantation Resources,
12 by D. Pandey. FAO Forestry Paper 128, Food and Agriculture Organization of
13 the United Nations, Rome.
- 14 FAO 1997. State of the World's Forests 1997. Food and Agricultural Organization of
15 the United Nations, Rome.
- 16 FAO 2001. Global Forest Resource Assessment 2000 – Main Report. FAO Forestry
17 Paper 140. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
- 18 FAO 2004. Carbon sequestration in dryland soils. Food and Agriculture Organization
19 of the United Nations, Rome.
20 <http://www.fao.org/docrep/007/y5738e/y5738e00.htm> [Accessed: 10-09-
21 2013]
- 22 FAO 2006. Global Land use area change matrix. Input to the fourth global
23 environmental outlook (GEO-4), by Peter Holmgren. Working Paper 134, Food
24 and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
25 <ftp://ftp.fao.org/docrep/fao/010/ag049e/ag049e00.pdf> [Accessed: 03-10-
26 2013]
- 27 FAO 2007. The world's mangroves 1980-2005, FAO Forestry Paper 153, Rome.
- 28 FAO 2008. Land use systems of the world.
29 <http://www.fao.org/geonetwork/srv/en/metadata.show?id=37139> [Accessed:
30 22-07-2013]
- 31 FAO 2009a. State of the world's forests 2009. Food and Agriculture Organization of
32 the United Nations, Rome.
33 <http://www.fao.org/docrep/011/i0350e/i0350e00.htm> [Accessed: 24-07-
34 2013]
- 35 FAO 2009b. The state of food and agriculture 2009. Food and Agriculture
36 Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
37 <http://www.fao.org/docrep/012/i0680e/i0680e.pdf> [Accessed: 24-07-2013]
- 38 FAO 2010a. FAOSTAT database. <http://faostat.fao.org/> [Accessed: 23-07-2013]

- 1 FAO 2010b. Global Forest Resource Assessment 2010 – Main Report. FAO Forestry
2 Paper 163. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
3 <http://www.fao.org/forestry/fra/fra2010/en/> [Accessed: 26-08-2013]
- 4 FAO 2010c. Challenges and opportunities for carbon sequestration in grassland
5 systems. A technical report on grassland management and climate change
6 mitigation. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
7 [http://www.fao.org/fileadmin/templates/agphome/documents/climate/AGPC_](http://www.fao.org/fileadmin/templates/agphome/documents/climate/AGPC_grassland_webversion_19.pdf)
8 [grassland_webversion_19.pdf](http://www.fao.org/fileadmin/templates/agphome/documents/climate/AGPC_grassland_webversion_19.pdf) [Accessed: 18-09-2013]
- 9 FAO 2011a. The state of the world’s land and water resources for food and
10 agriculture (SOLAW) – Managing systems at risk. Food and Agriculture
11 Organization of the United Nations, Rome and Earthscan, London.
- 12 FAO 2011b. State of the World’s Forests. Food and Agriculture Organization of the
13 United Nations, Rome.
14 <http://www.fao.org/docrep/013/i2000e/i2000e00.htm> [Accessed: 01-08-
15 2013]
- 16 FAO 2011c. Assessing forest degradation. Towards the development of globally
17 applicable guidelines. Forest Resources Assessment Working Paper 177. Food
18 and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
19 <http://www.fao.org/docrep/015/i2479e/i2479e00.pdf> [Accessed: 28-08-2013]
- 20 FAO 2012. State of the World’s Forests. Food and Agriculture Organization of the
21 United Nations, Rome.
22 <http://www.fao.org/docrep/016/i3010e/i3010e.pdf> [Accessed: 26-08-2013]
- 23 FAO 2013. Land degradation assessment in drylands. LADA project. Methodology and
24 results. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
25 <http://www.fao.org/docrep/017/i3241e/i3241e.pdf> [Accessed: 13-08-2013]
- 26 FAO & EC-JRC 2011. Global Forest Land-use Change from 1990 to 2005 – Initial
27 Results from a Global Remote Sensing Survey. Food and Agriculture
28 Organization of the United Nations, Rome, and European Commission Joint
29 Research Centre, Brussels.
- 30 FAO/LEAD (2006). Livestock’s long shadow. Environmental issues and options. Food
31 and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
- 32 FAOSTAT 2004. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Statistical
33 Databases, Online at <http://faostat.fao.org>
- 34 Farley J. 2012. Ecosystem services: The economics debate. Ecosystem Services 1:
35 40-49. DOI: 10.1016/j.ecoserv.2012.07.002.
- 36 Finlayson C.M. & Davidson N.C. 1999. Global Review of Wetland Resources and
37 Priorities for Wetland Inventory: Summary Report. Wageningen, Netherlands:
38 Wetlands International and Jabiru, Australia: the Environmental Research
39 Institute of the Supervising Scientists.

- 1 Finlayson C.M., Davidson N.C., Spiers A.G., Stevenson N.J. 1999. Global wetland
2 inventory – current status and future priorities. *Marine and Freshwater*
3 *Research* 50: 717–27.
- 4 Finlayson C. M., Davidson N., Pritchard D.E., Milton G.R., Mackay H. 2011. The
5 Ramsar Convention and ecosystem-based approaches to the wise use and
6 sustainable development of wetlands. *Journal of Wildlife Law and Policy*. Vol.
7 14, p.176-198.
- 8 Flugge F. & Abadi A. 2006. Farming carbon: an economic analysis of agroforestry for
9 carbon sequestration and dryland salinity reduction in Western Australia.
10 *Agroforestry Systems* 68: 181–192.
- 11 Fraser L.H. & Keddy P.A. (Eds.) 2005. *The World's Largest Wetlands: Ecology and*
12 *Conservation*. Cambridge University Press, New York.
- 13 GEF 1999. Report of the STAP Expert Group Workshop on Land Degradation,
14 Bologna, Italy, 14-16 June 1999.
15 http://www.thegef.org/gef/sites/thegef.org/files/documents/gef_c14-inf15.pdf
16 [Accessed: 24-07-2013]
- 17 GEF 2006. Land Degradation as a Global Environmental Issue: A Synthesis of Three
18 Studies Commissioned by the Global Environment Facility to Strengthen the
19 Knowledge Base to Support the Land Degradation Focal Area. GEF Council
20 Meeting, 5-8 December 2006. Washington DC.
- 21 GEO BON 2011. Adequacy of Biodiversity Observation Systems to support the CBD
22 2020 targets. A report prepared by the Group on Earth Observations
23 Biodiversity Observation Network (GEO BON) for the Convention on Biological
24 Diversity.
25 [http://www.earthobservations.org/documents/cop/bi_geobon/2011_cbd_adeq](http://www.earthobservations.org/documents/cop/bi_geobon/2011_cbd_adequacy_report.pdf)
26 [uacy_report.pdf](http://www.earthobservations.org/documents/cop/bi_geobon/2011_cbd_adequacy_report.pdf) [Accessed: 11-09-2013]
- 27 Ghassemi F., Jakeman A.J., Nix A.H. 1995. *Salinisation of Land and Water*
28 *Resources: Human Causes, Extent, Management, and Case Studies*.
29 Wallingford: CAB International.
- 30 Glaser B. 2007. Prehistorically modified soils of central Amazonia: A model for
31 sustainable agriculture in the twenty-first century. *Philosophical Transactions*
32 *of the Royal Society B* 362(1478): 187–196.
- 33 Glenn E.P., Squires V.R., Olsen M., Frye R. 1993. Potential for carbon sequestration
34 in the drylands. *Water, Air & Soil Pollution* 70: 341-355.
- 35 GPFLR 2011. *A World of Opportunity*. Information brief for the Bonn Challenge on
36 *Forests, Climate Change and Biodiversity*. The Global Partnership on Forest
37 *Landscape Restoration*.
- 38 Greenpeace (2008): *Cool Farming: Climate impacts of agriculture and mitigation*
39 *potential*. Greenpeace International, Amsterdam.

- 1 [http://www.greenpeace.at/uploads/media/Cool_Farming_Report_Final_web.p](http://www.greenpeace.at/uploads/media/Cool_Farming_Report_Final_web.pdf)
2 [df](http://www.greenpeace.at/uploads/media/Cool_Farming_Report_Final_web.pdf) [Accessed: 17-09-2013]
- 3 Grimsditch G. 2011. Mangrove Forests and REDD+. In: UN-REDD Newsletter #16, 16
4 February 2011. [http://www.un-](http://www.un-redd.org/Newsletter16/Mangrove_Forests_and_REDD/tabid/51394/Default.aspx)
5 [redd.org/Newsletter16/Mangrove Forests and REDD/tabid/51394/Default.as](http://www.un-redd.org/Newsletter16/Mangrove_Forests_and_REDD/tabid/51394/Default.aspx)
6 [px](http://www.un-redd.org/Newsletter16/Mangrove_Forests_and_REDD/tabid/51394/Default.aspx) [Accessed: 30-07-2013]
- 7 Groombridge B. & Jenkins M.D. 2002. World atlas of biodiversity: earth's living
8 resources in the 21st century. University of California Press, California.
- 9 Haines-Young R. & Potschin M. 2010. The links between biodiversity, ecosystem
10 service and human well-being. In: Raffaelli D. & Frid C. (Eds.) Ecosystem
11 Ecology: a new synthesis. Cambridge University Press, BES, pp. 110-139.
- 12 Hansen M.C., Stehman S.V., Potapov P.V. 2010. Quantification of global gross forest
13 cover loss. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United
14 States of America 107(19): 8650–8655.
- 15 Hobbs R. 2002. The ecological context: a landscape perspective. In: Perrow M.R. &
16 Davy A.J. (Eds.) Handbook of Ecological Restoration. Volume 1: Principles of
17 Restoration, pp. 24-45. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 460 pp.
- 18 Hobbs, R.J., Salvatore, A., Aronson, J., et al., 2006. Novel ecosystems: theoretical
19 and management aspects of the new ecological world order. Global Ecology
20 and Biogeography 15, 1-7.
- 21 Hoekstra J.M., Boucher T.M., Ricketts T.H., Roberts C. 2005. Confronting a biome
22 crisis: global disparities of habitat loss and protection. Ecology Letters 8: 23–
23 29. doi: 10.1111/j.1461-0248.2004.00686.x.
- 24 Hooijer A., Silvius M., Wösten H.D., Page S. 2006. PEAT-CO₂, Assessment of CO₂
25 emissions from drained peatlands in SE Asia. Delft Hydraulics report Q3943
26 (2006).
- 27 Hooijer A., Page S., Canadell J.G., Silvius M., Kwadijk J., Wösten H., Jauhiainen J.
28 2010. Current and future CO₂ emissions from drained peatlands in Southeast
29 Asia. Biogeosciences 7(5): 1505-1514.
- 30 Horwitz P., Finlayson M., Weinstein P. 2012. Healthy wetlands, healthy people: a
31 review of wetlands and human health interactions. Ramsar Technical Report
32 No. 6. Secretariat of the Ramsar Convention on Wetlands, Gland, Switzerland,
33 & the World Health Organization, Geneva.
- 34 Houghton R.A. 2008. Carbon flux to the atmosphere from land use changes 1850-
35 2005. TRENDS: A compendium of data on global change. Carbon Dioxide
36 Information Analysis Center, Oak Ridge National Laboratory, US Dept Energy,
37 Oak Ridge TE <http://cdiac.ornl.gov/trends/landuse/houghton/houghton.html>
38 [Accessed: 24-07-2013]

- 1 Hurni H., Herweg K., Portner B., Liniger H. 2008. Soil erosion and conservation in
2 global agriculture. In: Braimoh A.K. & Vlek P.L.G. (Eds.) Land Use and Soil
3 Resources., pp. 41-72, Springer.
- 4 ICTSD 2007. Trade and Sustainable Land Management in the Context of Drylands.
5 ICTSD Project on Trade and Sustainable Land Management, Selected Issue
6 Briefs. International Centre for Trade and Sustainable Development, Geneva.
- 7 IFAD 2008. Policy – Improving Access to Land and Tenure Security. International
8 Fund for Agricultural Development, Rome.
- 9 IFPRI 2009. Agroenvironmental Transformation in the Sahel - Another Kind of "Green
10 Revolution". Reij C., Tappan G., Smale M. (Eds.), IFPRI Discussion Paper
11 00914, November 2009.
12 <http://www.ifpri.org/sites/default/files/publications/ifpridp00914.pdf>
13 [Accessed: 30-09-2013].
- 14 IGBP 1998. International Geosphere Biosphere Programme (IGBP) Data and
15 Information System. IGBP-DIS Global 1-km Land Cover Set DISCover.
- 16 Immirzi C.P., Maltby E., Clymo R.S. 1992. The global status of peatlands and their
17 role in carbon cycling. A report to Friends of the Earth. Wetland Ecosystems
18 Research Group, Report 11. Exeter, UK: University of Exeter.
- 19 IPCC 2000. Global perspective. 25-51 In: Watson RT, IR Noble, B Bolin and others
20 (Eds.) Land use, land-use change, and forestry. Published for the
21 Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change by Cambridge University Press,
22 Cambridge.
- 23 IPCC 2007. Climate Change 2007: Synthesis Report. Contribution of Working Groups
24 I, II, and III to the Fourth Assessment. Report of the Intergovernmental Panel
25 on Climate Change, IPCC, Geneva.
- 26 ITTO 2002. ITTO guidelines for the restoration, management and rehabilitation of
27 degraded and secondary tropical forests. ITTO Policy Development Series No
28 13. Yokohama, Japan, International Tropical Timber Organization.
29 http://www.itto.int/policypapers_guidelines [Accessed: 23-07-2013]
- 30 IUCN 2012a. Available at: [http://data.iucn.org/dbtw-wpd/html/PAPS-
31 016/Appendix.html](http://data.iucn.org/dbtw-wpd/html/PAPS-016/Appendix.html) [Accessed: 24-07-2013]
- 32 IUCN 2012b. The IUCN Programme 2013-2016. Adopted by the IUCN World
33 Conservation Congress, September 2012. Available at:
34 <http://data.iucn.org/dbtw-wpd/edocs/WCC-5th-003.pdf> [Accessed: 31-07-
35 2013]
- 36 Jandl R., Lindner M., Vesterdal L., Bauwens B., Baritz R., Hagedorn F., Johnson D.W.,
37 Minkinen K., Bryne K.A. 2007. How strongly can forest management
38 influence soil carbon sequestration? Geoderma 137: 253–268

- 1 Jones K., Lanthier Y., van der Voet P., van Valkengoed E., Taylor D., Fernández-
2 Prieto D. 2009. Monitoring and assessment of wetlands using earth
3 observation: the GlobWetland project. *Journal of Environmental Management*
4 90(7): 2154–2169.
- 5 Joosten H. 2010. The Global Peatland CO₂ Picture. Peatland Status and Drainage
6 Related Emissions in all Countries of the World. Wetlands International, Ede,
7 36 pp. [http://www.wetlands.org/LinkClick.aspx?fileticket=o_%2bd](http://www.wetlands.org/LinkClick.aspx?fileticket=o_%2bd%2bTaPldLI%3d&tabid=56)
8 [%2bTaPldLI %3d&tabid=56](http://www.wetlands.org/LinkClick.aspx?fileticket=o_%2bd%2bTaPldLI%3d&tabid=56) [Accessed: 29-07-2013]
- 9 Joosten H. & Clarke D. 2002. Wise use of mires and Peatlands – Background and
10 principles including a framework for decision-making. International Mire
11 Conservation Group/ International Peat Society.
- 12 Keenleyside K.A., Dudley N., Cairns S., Hall C.M., Stolton S. 2012. Ecological
13 Restoration for Protected Areas: Principles, Guidelines and Best Practices.
14 Gland, Switzerland: IUCN, 120pp.
- 15 Keller A.A. & Goldstein R.A. 1998. Impact of carbon storage through restoration of
16 drylands on the global carbon cycle. *Environmental Management* 22: 757-766.
- 17 Koning N. & Smaling E.M.A. 2005. Environmental crisis or “lie of the land”? The
18 debate on soil degradation in Africa. *Land Use Policy* 22(1): 3–11.
- 19 Kumar P. (Ed.) 2010. The Economics of Ecosystems and Biodiversity: Ecological and
20 Economic Foundations. Earthscan, Washington DC.
- 21 Laestadius L., Minnemeyer S., Leach A. 2012. Assessment of Global Forest
22 Degradation - Report to PBL. World Resources Institute (WRI), Washington
23 DC.
- 24 Laffoley D.d’A. & Grimsditch G. (Eds). 2009. The management of natural coastal
25 carbon sinks. IUCN, Gland.
26 <http://data.iucn.org/dbtw-wpd/edocs/2009-038.pdf> [Accessed 27-08-2013]
- 27 Lal R. 1996. Deforestation and land-use effects on soil degradation and rehabilitation
28 in western Nigeria. III. Runoff, soil erosion and nutrient loss. *Land*
29 *Degradation and Development* 7: 99–119.
- 30 Lal R. 2001. Potential of desertification control to sequester carbon and mitigate the
31 greenhouse effect. *Climatic Change* 51: 35–72.
- 32 Lal R. 2004. Soil Carbon Sequestration Impacts on Global Climate Change and Food
33 Security. *Science* 304: 1623-1627.
- 34 Lal R. 2008. Carbon Sequestration. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B*
35 363: 815-830.
- 36 Lal R. 2009. Soil Carbon Sequestration through Desertification Control. In: Bigas H.,
37 Gudbrandsson G.I., Montanarella L., Arnalds A. (Eds.) *Soils, Society & Global*
38 *Change: Celebrating the Centenary of Conservation and Restoration of Soil*

- 1 Vegetation in Iceland. 31 August - 4 September 2007, Selfoss, Iceland.
2 Proceedings of the International Forum: 112-122.
- 3 Lal R. 2010. Beyond Copenhagen: mitigating climate change and achieving food
4 security through soil C sequestration. *Food Security* 2: 169-177.
- 5 Lal R. 2012. Climate change mitigation by managing the terrestrial biosphere. In: Lal
6 R., Lorenz K., Hüttl R.F., Schneider B.U., von Braun J. (Eds.) *Recarbonization*
7 *of the Biosphere: Ecosystems and the Global Carbon Cycle*, pp. 17-40.
- 8 Lal R., Lorenz K., Hüttl R.F., Schneider B.U., von Braun J. 2012. *Recarbonization of*
9 *the Biosphere: Ecosystems and the Global Carbon Cycle*. Springer
10 Netherlands, Dordrecht.
- 11 Lehner B. & Döll P. 2004. Development and validation of a global database of lakes,
12 reservoirs and wetlands. *Journal of Hydrology* 296: 1-22.
- 13 Lepers E., Lambin E.F., Janetos A.C., DeFries R., Achard F., Ramankutty N., Scholes
14 R.J. 2005. A synthesis of rapid land-cover change information for the 1981-
15 2000 period. *BioScience*, 55(2): 115-124.
- 16 Lewis R.R. 2009. Methods and criteria for successful mangrove forest restoration. In:
17 Perillo G.M.E., Wolanski E., Cahoon D.R., Brinson M.M. (Eds) *Coastal*
18 *wetlands: an integrated ecosystem approach*. Elsevier Press, Amsterdam,
19 Chapter 28, pp. 787-800.
- 20 Lewis S.L., Lopez-Gonzalez G., Sonke B., Affum-Baffoe K., Baker T.R., Ojo L.O.,
21 Phillips O.L., Reitsma J.M., White L., Comiskey J.A., Djuikouo K M.-N., Ewango
22 C.E.N., Feldpausch T.R., Hamilton A.C., Gloor M., Hart T., Hladik A., Lloyd J.,
23 Lovett J.C., Makana J.-R., Malhi Y., Mbago F.M., Ndangalasi H.J., Peacock J.,
24 Peh K.S.H., Sheil D., Sunderland T., Swaine M.D., Taplin J., Taylor D., Thomas
25 S.C., Votere R., Woell H. 2009. Increasing carbon storage in intact African
26 tropical forests. *Nature* 457 (7232): 1003-1006.
- 27 Lindenmayer, D., Hobbs, R.J., Montague-Drake, R., et al., 2008. A checklist for
28 ecological management of landscape for conservation. *Ecology Letters* 11, 79-
29 91.
- 30 Liniger H., van Lynden G., Nachtergaele F., Schwilch G. (2008): A Questionnaire for
31 Mapping Land Degradation and Sustainable Land Management. CDE/WOCAT,
32 FAO/LADA, ISRIC. Available online at
33 http://qm.wocat.net/downloads/QM_basic_v1.pdf [Accessed: 25-06-2013]
- 34 Lovich, J. E. & Bainbridge, D. 1999. Anthropogenic degradation of the Southern
35 California desert ecosystem and prospects for natural recovery and
36 restoration. *Environmental management* 24: 309-329.
- 37 Lund H.G. 2007a. Accounting for the World's Rangelands. *Rangelands* 29(1): 3-10.

- 1 Lund H.G. 2007b. Definitions of Forest, Deforestation, Afforestation, and
2 Reforestation. [Online] Gainesville, VA: Forest Information Services.
3 <http://home.comcast.net/~gyde/DEFpaper.htm> [Accessed: 10-09-2013]
- 4 MA 2003. Ecosystems and human well-being: a framework for assessment.
5 Millennium Ecosystem Assessment. Island Press, Washington DC
6 http://pdf.wri.org/ecosystems_human_wellbeing.pdf [Accessed: 25-09-2013]
- 7 MA 2005a. Millennium Ecosystem Assessment, General Synthesis Report. Island
8 Press, Washington DC.
- 9 MA 2005b. Ecosystems and Human Well-being: Synthesis Report. Island Press,
10 Washington DC.
- 11 MA 2005c. Ecosystems and Humans Well-Being: Desertification Synthesis. Island
12 Press, Washington DC.
- 13 MA 2005d. Millennium Ecosystem Assessment, Vol.1: Current State & Trends
14 Assessment. Island Press, Washington DC.
- 15 MA 2005e. Ecosystems and Humans Well-Being: Wetlands and Water Synthesis.
16 Island Press, Washington DC.
- 17 MA 2005f. Ecosystems and Humans Well-Being: Biodiversity Synthesis. Island Press,
18 Washington DC.
- 19 Mabbutt J.A. 1984. A new global assessment of the status and trends of
20 desertification. *Environmental Conservation* 11(2): 103–113.
- 21 Macintosh D., Mahindapala R., Markopoulos M. (Eds.) 2012. *Sharing Lessons on
22 Mangrove Restoration*. Bangkok, Thailand: Mangroves for the Future and
23 Gland, Switzerland: IUCN.
- 24 Mahli Y., Wood D., Baker T.R., Wright J., Phillips O.L., Cochrane T., Meir P., Chave J.,
25 Almeida S., Arroyo L., Higuchi N., Killeen T.J., Laurance S.G., Laurance W.F.,
26 Lewis S.L., Monteagudo A., Neill D.A., Vargas P.N., Pitman N.C.A., Quesada
27 C.A., Salomaro R., Silva J.N.M., Lez A.T., Terborgh J., Martinez R.V., Vinceti
28 B. 2006. The regional variation of aboveground live biomass in oldgrowth
29 Amazonian forests. *Global Change Biology* 12: 1107–1138.
- 30 Marshall G.R. & Smith D.M.S. 2010. Natural resources governance for the drylands of
31 the Murray-Darling basin. *Rangeland Journal* 32(3): 267–282.
- 32 Marten G.G. 2001. *Human Ecology. Basic Concepts for Sustainable Development*.
33 Earthscan Publications, 256 pp.
- 34 Matthews E., Payne R., Rohweder M., Murray S. 2000. *Pilot analysis of global
35 ecosystems: Forest ecosystems*. World Resources Institute, Washington, DC.
- 36 McKinsey & Co. 2009. *Pathways to a low carbon economy. Version 2. Global
37 greenhouse gas abatement cost curve*. McKinsey & Co, New York.

- 1 Meybeck M., Helmer R., Dray M., El Ghobary H., Demayo A., et al. 1991: Water
2 quality: Progress in the implementation of the Mar del Plata Action Plan, UN
3 Conference on Water, Dublin, WHO/UNEP.
- 4 Middleton N.J. & Thomas D.S.G. (Eds.) 1997. World Atlas of Desertification (2nd Ed.).
5 UNEP/Edward Arnold, London.
- 6 Miththapala S. 2008. Mangroves. Coastal Ecosystems Series Volume 2. Colombo Sri
7 Lanka: Ecosystems and Livelihoods Group Asia IUCN 28.
- 8 Mitra S., Wassmann R., Vlek P.L.G. 2005. An appraisal of global wetland area and its
9 organic carbon stock. *Current Science* 88(1): 25–35.
- 10 Monbiot G. 2008. It makes economic sense to kill people. *The Guardian Weekly*
11 20.02.2008, page 19.
- 12 Montgomery D.R. 2007. Soil erosion and agricultural sustainability. *Proceedings of*
13 *the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 104(33):
14 13268–13272.
- 15 Moreno-Mateos D. et al. 2012. Structural and Functional Loss in Restored Wetland
16 Ecosystems. *PLoS Biol* 10(1): e1001247. doi:10.1371/journal.pbio.1001247
- 17 Nachtergaele F.O., Biancalani R., van Lynden G., Sonneveld B., Zucca C.: Mapping
18 land degradation at global scale, a reflection (unpublished).
- 19 Nachtergaele F., Biancalani R., Petri M. 2010a. Land Degradation. SOLAW
20 Background Thematic Report 3. FAO, Rome.
21 [http://www.fao.org/fileadmin/templates/solaw/files/thematic_reports/SOLAW](http://www.fao.org/fileadmin/templates/solaw/files/thematic_reports/SOLAW_thematic_report_3_land_degradation.pdf)
22 [_thematic_report_3_land_degradation.pdf](http://www.fao.org/fileadmin/templates/solaw/files/thematic_reports/SOLAW_thematic_report_3_land_degradation.pdf) [Accessed: 05-08-2013]
- 23 Nachtergaele F., Biancalani R., Bunning S., George H. 2010b. Land Degradation
24 Assessment: the LADA approach. 19th World Congress of Soil Science,
25 Brisbane. <http://www.iuss.org/19th%20WCSS/Symposium/pdf/1730.pdf>
26 [Accessed: 9-9-2013].
- 27 Navid D. 1989. The international law of migratory species: the Ramsar convention.
28 *Natural Resources Journal* 29: 1001–1016.
- 29 Nellemann C., Corcoran E., Duarte C.M., Valdés L., De Young C., Fonseca L.,
30 Grimsditch G. (Eds.) 2009. Blue Carbon. A Rapid Response Assessment.
31 United Nations Environment Programme, GRID-Arendal, www.grida.no
- 32 Nellemann C. & Corcoran E. (Eds.) 2010. Dead Planet, Living Planet – Biodiversity
33 and Ecosystem Restoration for Sustainable Development. A Rapid Response
34 Assessment. United Nations Environment Programme, GRID-Arendal.
35 www.grida.no
- 36 Nelson R. 1988. Dryland management: The land degradation problem. Environment
37 Department Working Paper 8. World Bank, Washington DC.

- 1 Nepstad D., Schwartzman S., Bamberger B., Santilli M., Ray D., Schlesinger P.,
2 Lefebvre P., Alencar A., Prinz E., Fiske G., Rolla A. 2006. Inhibition of Amazon
3 deforestation and fire by parks and indigenous lands. *Conservation Biology*
4 20: 65–73.
- 5 Neßhöver C., Aronson J., Blignaut J.N., Lehr D., Vakrou A., Wittmer H. 2011. The
6 economics of ecosystems and biodiversity in National and International Policy
7 Making. In: ten Brink P. (Ed.) *Investing in ecological infrastructure*. Earthscan,
8 London, and Washington, pp. 401–448.
- 9 Nilsson S. & Schopfhauser W. (1995): The carbon-sequestration potential of a global
10 afforestation program. *Climatic change* 30(3): 267-293.
- 11 Nkonya E., Gerber N., Baumgartner P., von Braun J., De Pinto A., Graw V., Kato E.,
12 Kloos J., Walter T. 2011. The economics of land degradation: toward an
13 integrated global assessment, vol 66, *Development economics and policy*
14 series. Peter Lang GmbH, Frankfurt a.M.
- 15 OECD 1996. Guidelines for aid agencies for improved conservation and sustainable
16 use of tropical and subtropical wetlands. Organisation for Economic Co-
17 operation and Development, Paris.
- 18 O'Farrell P.J. & Anderson P.M.L. 2010. Sustainable multifunctional landscapes: a
19 review to implementation. *Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability* 2:
20 59–65.
- 21 Oldeman L.R. 1998. *Soil Degradation: A Threat to Global Food Security*, ISRIC,
22 Wageningen.
- 23 Oldeman L.R. & van Lynden G.W.J. 1996. Revisiting the GLASOD methodology.
24 Work. Pap. 96/03, ISRIC, Wageningen.
25 <http://www.isric.org/isric/webdocs/docs/26867final.pdf> [Accessed: 24-07-
26 2013]
- 27 Oldeman L.R., Hakkeling R.T.A., Sombroek W.G. 1991. *World Map of the Status of*
28 *Human-induced Soil Degradation: An explanatory note*, Second revised
29 edition. ISRIC, Wageningen and UNEP, Nairobi. 27pp + 3 maps.
30 http://www.isric.org/sites/default/files/ExplanNote_1.pdf [Accessed: 24-07-
31 2013]
- 32 Olson D.M., Dinerstein E., Wikramanayake E.D., Burgess N.D., Powell G.V.N.,
33 Underwood E.C., D'amico J.A., Itoua I., Strand H.E., Morrison J.C., Loucks
34 C.J., Allnutt T.F., Ricketts T.H., Kura Y., Lamoreux J.F., Wettengel W.W.,
35 Hedao P., Kassem K.R. 2001. *Terrestrial ecoregions of the World: a new map*
36 *of life on Earth*. *BioScience* 51(11): 933–938.
- 37 Pan Y., Birdsey R.A., Fang J., Houghton R., Kauppi P.E., Kurz W.A., Phillips O.L.,
38 Shvidenko A., Lewis S.L., Canadell J.G., Ciais P., Jackson R.B., Pacala S.W.,
39 McGuire A.D., Piao S., Rautiainen A., Sitch S., Hayes D. 2011. A large and
40 persistent carbon sink in the world's forests. *Science* 333: 988–993.

- 1 Paquette A. & Messier C. 2010. The role of plantations in managing the world's
2 forests in the Anthropocene. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 8: 27–
3 34. [dx.doi.org/10.1890/080116](https://doi.org/10.1890/080116).
- 4 Parish F., Sirin A., Charman D., Joosten H., Minayeva T., Silvius M., Stringer L. (Eds.)
5 2008. *Assessment on Peatlands, Biodiversity and Climate Change: Main*
6 *Report*. Global Environment Centre, Kuala Lumpur and Wetlands
7 International, Wageningen, 179 pp.
8 http://www.gecnet.info/view_file.cfm?fileid=1563 [Accessed: 24-07-2013]
- 9 Parrotta J.A., Wildburger C., Mansourian S. (Eds.). 2012. *Understanding*
10 *Relationships between Biodiversity, Carbon, Forests and People: The Key to*
11 *Achieving REDD+ Objectives*. A global assessment report. Prepared by the
12 Global Forest Expert Panel on Biodiversity, Forest Management, and REDD+.
13 IUFRO World Series Volume 31. Vienna, 161 pp.
- 14 PBL 2010. *Rethinking Global Biodiversity Strategies Exploring structural changes in*
15 *production and consumption to reduce biodiversity loss*. A contribution to the
16 project on *The Economics of Ecosystems and Biodiversity (TEEB)*. Netherlands
17 Environmental Assessment Agency (PBL), The Hague/Bilthoven.
- 18 Perrow M.R. & Davy A.J. (Eds.) 2002. *Handbook of Ecological Restoration*. Volume 1:
19 *Principles of Restoration*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK. 460 pp.
- 20 Peterken G.F. 1996. *Natural Woodland: Ecology and Conservation in Northern*
21 *Temperate regions*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- 22 Peterken G.F. 2000. *Natural Reserves in English Woodlands*, English Nature Research
23 Report no. 384, Peterborough, UK.
- 24 Pimentel D., Terhune E.C., Dyson-Hudson R., Rochereau S., Samis R., Smith E.A.,
25 Denman D., Reifschneider D., Shepard M. 1976. Land Degradation: Effects on
26 Food and Energy Resources. *Science* 194 (4261): 149-155.
- 27 Pimentel D., Wilson C., McCullum C., Huang R., Dwen P., Flack J., Tran Q., Saltman
28 T., Cliff B. 1997. Economic and environmental benefits of biodiversity.
29 *Bioscience* 47(11): 747-757.
- 30 Polidoro B.A., Carpenter K.E., Collins L., Duke N.C., Ellison A.M., Ellison J.C.,
31 Farnsworth E.J., Fernando E.S., Kathiresan K., Koedam N.E., Livingstone
32 S.R., Miyagi T., Moore G.E., Nam V.N., Ong J.E., Primavera J.H., Salmo III
33 S.G., Sanciangco J., Sukardjo S., Wang Y., Hong Yong J.W. 2010. The Loss
34 of Species: Mangrove Extinction Risk and Geographic Areas of Global Concern.
35 *PLoS ONE* 5(4), doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0010095.
- 36 Postel S. 1999. *Pillar of Sand*. New York: W. W. Norton & Co.
- 37 Potapov P., Yaroshenko A., Turubanova S., Dubinin M., Laestadius L., Thies C.,
38 Aksenov D., Egorov A., Yesipova Y., Glushkov I., Karpachevskiy M., Kostikova
39 A., Manisha A., Tsybikova E., Zhuravleva I. 2008. Mapping the World's Intact

- 1 Forest Landscapes by Remote Sensing. *Ecology and Society* 13(2): 51 [online]
2 <http://www.ecologyandsociety.org/vol13/iss2/art51/> [Accessed: 03-10-2013]
- 3 Prach, K., Barthas, S., Joyce, C., Pysek, P., van Diggelen, R., Wiegleb, G., 2001. The
4 role of spontaneous vegetation succession in ecosystem restoration: a
5 perspective. *Applied Vegetation Science* 4, 111-114.
- 6 Prentice I.C., Farquhar G.D., Fasham M.J.R., Goulden M.L., Heimann M., Jaramillo
7 V.J., Kheshgi H.S., Le Quéré C., Scholes R.J., Wallace D.W.R. 2001. The
8 carbon cycle and atmospheric carbon dioxide. In: *Climate Change 2001: The
9 Scientific Basis* (Eds. Houghton J.T., Ding Y., Griggs D.J., Noguer M., van der
10 Linden P.J., Dai X., Maskell K., Johnson C.A.). pp.183–237. Contribution of
11 Working Group I to the Third assessment report of the Intergovernmental
12 Panel on Climate Change. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
13 [http://unfccc.int/resource/cd_roms/na1/mitigation/Resource_materials/IPCC
14 TAR_Climate_Change_2001_Scientific_Basis/TAR-03.pdf](http://unfccc.int/resource/cd_roms/na1/mitigation/Resource_materials/IPCC_TAR_Climate_Change_2001_Scientific_Basis/TAR-03.pdf) [Accessed: 01-08-
15 2013]
- 16 Ramsar Convention Secretariat 1971. *Convention on Wetlands of International
17 Importance especially as Waterfowl Habitat (as amended in 1982 and 1987)*.
18 Ramsar Convention Secretariat, Gland.
19 [http://www.ramsar.org/cda/en/ramsar-documents-texts-convention-
20 on/main/ramsar/1-31-38%5E20671_4000_0](http://www.ramsar.org/cda/en/ramsar-documents-texts-convention-on/main/ramsar/1-31-38%5E20671_4000_0) [Accessed: 01-08-2013]
- 21 Ramsar Convention Secretariat 2004. *Ramsar Handbooks for the Wise Use of
22 Wetlands*. 2nd Edition. Ramsar Convention Secretariat, Gland, Switzerland.
23 <http://www.ramsar.org/pdf/lib/hbk4-01.pdf> [Accessed: 11-09-2013]
- 24 Ramsar Convention Secretariat 2007. *Wetland Inventory: A Ramsar Framework for
25 Wetland Inventory*. Ramsar Handbooks for the Wise Use of Wetlands, 3rd ed.
26 vol. 12. Ramsar Convention Secretariat, Gland.
27 http://www.ramsar.org/pdf/lib/lib_handbooks2006_e12.pdf [Accessed: 11-
28 09-2013]
- 29 Ravi S., Breshears D.D., Huxman T.E. and D’Odorico P. 2010. Land degradation in
30 drylands: interactions among hydrologic-aeolian erosion and vegetation
31 dynamics. *Geomorphology* 116: 236–245.
- 32 Revenga C., Brunner J., Henninger N., Kassem K., Payne R. 2000. *Pilot analysis of
33 global ecosystems: Freshwater ecosystems*. World Resources Institute,
34 Washington DC.
- 35 Reynolds J.F. & Stafford-Smith D.M. 2002. *Global Desertification: Do Humans Cause
36 Deserts?*, vol. 88. Dahlem University Press, Berlin.
- 37 Reynolds J.F., Stafford Smith D.M., Lambin E.F., Turner B.L. II, Mortimore M.,
38 Batterbury S.P.J., Downing T.E., Dowlatabadi H., Fernández R.J., Herrick J.E.,
39 Huber-Sannwald E., Jiang H., Leemans R., Lynam T., Maestre F.T., Ayarza M.,
40 Walker B. 2007. Global desertification: building a science for dryland
41 development. *Science* 316: 847–851.

- 1 Saatchi S.S., Harris N.L., Brown S., Lefsky M., Mitchard E.T.A., Salas W., Zutta B.R.,
2 Buermann W., Lewis S.L., Hagen S., Petrova S., White L., Silman M., Morel A.
3 2011. Benchmark map of forest carbon stocks in tropical regions across three
4 continents. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United*
5 *States of America* 108 (24): 9899-9904.
- 6 Saenger P., Hegerl E.J., Davie J.D.S. 1983. Global status of mangrove ecosystems.
7 *The Environmentalist* 3 (supplement 3).
- 8 Safriel U.N. 2007. The Assessment of Global Trends in Land Degradation. Pp. 1-38
9 in: Sivakumar, M.V. and Ndiangui N. (Eds.) *Climate and Land Degradation*.
10 Springer-Verlag. Berlin-Heidelberg, Germany.
- 11 Safriel U.N. 2013. The Potential Contribution of Ecosystem Restoration to Zero Net
12 Land Degradation. Keynote address presented at the occasion of the UNCCD
13 COP11 meeting in Windhoek, Namibia, 20 September 2013.
- 14 Safriel U., Adeel Z., Niemeijer D., Puigdefábregas J., White R., Lal R., Winslow M.,
15 Ziedler J., Prince S., Archer E., King C., Shapiro B., Wessels K., Nielsen T.,
16 Portnov B., Reshef I., Thonell J., Lachman E., McNab D. 2005. Dryland
17 systems. In: Hassan, R., Scholes, R., Ash, N. (Eds.) *The Millennium*
18 *Ecosystem Assessment, Ecosystems and Human Well-being: Current State*
19 *and Trends*. Island Press, Washington DC, pp. 623-662.
- 20 Saxena K.B., Mula M.G., Sugui F.P., Layaoen H.L., Domoguen R.L., Pascua M.E., Mula
21 R.P., Dar W.D., Gowda C.L.L., Kumar R.V., Eusebio J.E. 2010. Pigeonpea: A
22 Resilient Crop for the Philippine Drylands. *Information Bulletin No. 85*.
23 International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics, Andhra
24 Pradesh. <http://oar.icrisat.org/3557/1/Pigeonpea-resilient-crop.pdf> [Accessed:
25 15-10-2013]
- 26 Schneider A., Friedl M.A., Potere D. 2009. A new map of global urban extent from
27 MODIS satellite data. *Environmental Research Letters* 4, 044003.
- 28 Schneiders A., van Daele T., van Landuyt W., van Reeth W. 2012. Biodiversity and
29 ecosystem services: complementary approaches for ecosystem management?
30 *Ecological Indicators* 21: 123-133.
- 31 Schwilch G., Hessel R., Verzaandvoort S. (Eds.) 2012. *Desire for Greener Land*.
32 *Options for Sustainable Land Management in Drylands*. Bern, Switzerland, and
33 Wageningen, The Netherlands: University of Bern - CDE, Alterra - Wageningen
34 UR, ISRIC - World Soil Information and CTA - Technical Centre for Agricultural
35 and Rural Cooperation.
- 36 Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity 2001. *The Value of Forest*
37 *Ecosystems*. CBD Technical Series no. 4. Montréal, 67pp.
- 38 Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity 2010. *Global Biodiversity*
39 *Outlook 3*. Montréal, 94 pp.

- 1 Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity 2011. Contribution of Ecosystem
2 Restoration to the Objectives of the CBD and a Healthy Planet for All People.
3 Abstracts of Posters Presented at the 15th Meeting of the Subsidiary Body on
4 Scientific, Technical and Technological Advice of the Convention on Biological
5 Diversity, 7-11 November 2011, Montreal. CBD Technical Series No. 62.
6 Montreal, 116 pp.
- 7 Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity 2013a. Valuing the biodiversity
8 of dry and sub-humid lands. Technical Series No.71. SCBD, Global Mechanism
9 of the United Nations Convention to Combat Desertification and OSLO
10 consortium, Montreal, 94 pp.
- 11 Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity 2013b. Natural Solutions for
12 Water Security. Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity (SCBD),
13 Montreal.
- 14 Seppelt R., Dormann C.F., Eppink F.V., Lautenbach S., Schmidt S. 2011. A
15 quantitative review of ecosystem service studies: approaches, shortcomings
16 and the road ahead. *Journal of Applied Ecology* 48: 630–636.
- 17 Silvius, M.J. and Giesen, W. 1992. Integration of Conservation and Land-Use
18 Development of Swamp Forest of East Sumatra. (Menuju pengelolaan Hutan
19 Rawa Gambut Terpadu). In: *Proceedings of the Workshop on Sumatra,
20 Environment and Development: its past, present and future*. Bogor, 16-18
21 September 1992. BIOTROP Special Publication No.46, SEAMEO BIOTROP,
22 Bogor.
- 23 Simola H., Pitkänen A., Turunen J. 2012. Carbon loss in forestry-drained peatlands in
24 Finland, estimated by re-sampling peatlands surveyed in the 1980s. *European
25 Journal of Soil Science* 63: 798–807.
- 26 Skutsch M.M., McCall M.K., Lovett J. 2009. Carbon emissions: dry forests may be
27 easier to manage: correspondence. *Nature* 462: 567.
- 28 SER 2009. Case study – Indonesia: Central Kalimantan Peatlands Restoration
29 Project. [http://www.globalrestorationnetwork.org/database/case-
30 study/?id=252](http://www.globalrestorationnetwork.org/database/case-study/?id=252) [Accessed: 24-07-2013]
- 31 SER Science & Policy Working Group. 2004. *The SER International Primer on
32 Ecological Restoration*. www.ser.org & Tucson: Society for Ecological
33 Restoration International.
- 34 Smith P., Martino D., Cai Z., Gwary D., Janzen H., Kumar P., McCarl B., Ogle S.,
35 O'Mara F., Rice C., Scholes B., Sirotenko O., Howden M., McAllister T., Pan G.,
36 Romanenkov V., Schneider U., Towprayoon S. 2007. Policy and technological
37 constraints to implementation of greenhouse gas mitigation options in
38 agriculture. *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment* 118: 6-28.
- 39 Smith P., Martino D., Cai Z., Gwary D., Janzen H.H., Kumar P., McCarl B., Ogle S.,
40 O'Mara F., Rice C., Scholes B., Sirotenko O., Howden M., McAllister T., Pan G.,
41 Romanenkov V., Schneider U., Towprayoon S., Wattenbach M., Smith J. 2008.

- 1 Greenhouse gas mitigation in agriculture. *Philosophical Transactions:*
2 *Biological Sciences*, Vol. 363 (1492), *Sustainable Agriculture II* (Feb. 27,
3 2008), pp. 789-813. doi: 10.1098/rstb.2007.2184.
- 4 Smith P., Gregory P.J., van Vuuren D., Obersteiner M., Havlík P., Rounsevell M.,
5 Woods J., Stehfest E., Bellarby J. 2010. Competition for land. *Philosophical*
6 *Transactions of the Royal Society B* 365: 2941–2957.
- 7 Sonneveld B.G.J.S. & Dent D.L. 2009. How good is GLASOD? *Journal of*
8 *Environmental Management* 90(1): 274-283, doi:10.1016/
9 j.jenvman.2007.09.008.
- 10 Spalding M.D., Blasco F., Field C.D. 1997. *World Mangrove Atlas*. The International
11 Society for Mangrove Ecosystems, Okinawa (Japan), 178 pp.
- 12 Spalding M.D., Kainuma M., Collins L. 2010. *World atlas of mangroves*. UNEP-WCMC,
13 Cambridge, 336 pp.
- 14 Spiers A.G. 1999. Review of international/continental wetland resources. In:
15 Fiinlayson C.M. & Spiers A.G. (Eds.) *Global Review of Wetland Resources and*
16 *Priorities for Inventory*. Supervising Scientist Report No. 144, Canberra, pp.
17 63-104.
- 18 Squires V.R. & Glenn E.P. 1995. Creating an economic linkage between fossil fuel
19 burning, climate change and rangeland restoration. *Proceedings of the 5th*
20 *International Rangelands Congress*, Salt Lake City, pp. 531-532.
- 21 Squires V.R., Glenn E.P., Ayub A.T. (Eds.) 1995. *Combating Global Climate Change*
22 *by Combating Land Degradation*, *Proceedings of a Workshop held in Nairobi,*
23 *Kenya, 4–8 September 1995*, UNEP, Nairobi.
- 24 Stanturf J.A. & Madsen P. 2005. What is forest restoration? In: Stanturf J.A. &
25 Madsen P. (Eds.) *Restoration of boreal and temperate forests*. CRC Press,
26 Boca Raton, pp 3–11.
- 27 Stanturf J., Lamb D., Madsen P. (Eds.) 2012. *Forest Landscape Restoration:*
28 *Integrating Natural and Social Sciences*. Springer, Dordrecht, 330pp.
- 29 Sullivan C. 2005. The importance of mangroves.
30 <http://ufdc.ufl.edu/UF00093446/00028/1x> [Accessed: 25-09-2013]
- 31 Tal A. & Gordon, J. 2010. Carbon cautious: Israel's afforestation experience and
32 approach to sequestration. *Small-Scale Forestry* 9(4): 409–428.
- 33 TEEB 2010. *The Economics of Ecosystems and Biodiversity: Mainstreaming the*
34 *Economics of Nature: A Synthesis of the Approach, Conclusions and*
35 *Recommendations of TEEB*.
- 36 Terres J.M., Nisini L., Anguiano E. 2013: *Assessing the risk of farmland abandonment*
37 *in the EU - Final Report*. EUR 25783 EN.

- 1 [http://ec.europa.eu/agriculture/external-studies/2013/farmland-](http://ec.europa.eu/agriculture/external-studies/2013/farmland-abandonment/fulltext_en.pdf)
2 [abandonment/fulltext_en.pdf](http://ec.europa.eu/agriculture/external-studies/2013/farmland-abandonment/fulltext_en.pdf) [Accessed: 24-07-2013]
- 3 Toulmin C. 1994. Combating Desertification: Encouraging Local Action Within a
4 Global Framework. In: Bergesen H.O. & Parmann G. (Eds.) Green Globe
5 Yearbook of International Co-operation on Environment and Development
6 1994. Oxford: Oxford University Press, pp. 79-88.
- 7 Tri N.H., Adger W.N., Kelly P.M. 1998. Natural resource management in mitigating
8 climate impacts: the example of mangrove restoration in Vietnam. *Global*
9 *Environmental Change* 8: 49-61.
- 10 UN 2004. Land Degradation and Land Use/Cover Data Sources. Statistics Division,
11 Department of Economic and Social Affairs, United Nations, New York.
- 12 UN 2011. Global Drylands: A UN system-wide response. Report prepared by the
13 United Nations Environment Management Group.
14 [http://www.unccd.int/Lists/SiteDocumentLibrary/Publications/Global_Drylands](http://www.unccd.int/Lists/SiteDocumentLibrary/Publications/Global_Drylands_Full_Report.pdf)
15 [_Full_Report.pdf](http://www.unccd.int/Lists/SiteDocumentLibrary/Publications/Global_Drylands_Full_Report.pdf) [Accessed: 10-09-2013]
- 16 UNCCD. 1994. Text of the United Nations Convention to Combat Desertification.
17 [http://www.unccd.int/Lists/SiteDocumentLibrary/conventionText/conv-](http://www.unccd.int/Lists/SiteDocumentLibrary/conventionText/conv-eng.pdf)
18 [eng.pdf](http://www.unccd.int/Lists/SiteDocumentLibrary/conventionText/conv-eng.pdf)
- 19 UNCCD 2009. Benefits of Sustainable Land Management. Bern.
20 [http://www.ais.unwater.org/ais/pluginfile.php/516/course/section/175/CSD_B](http://www.ais.unwater.org/ais/pluginfile.php/516/course/section/175/CSD_Benefits_of_Sustainable_Land_Management%20.pdf)
21 [enefits_of_Sustainable_Land_Management%20.pdf](http://www.ais.unwater.org/ais/pluginfile.php/516/course/section/175/CSD_Benefits_of_Sustainable_Land_Management%20.pdf) [Accessed: 02-08-2013]
- 22 UNCCD 2012. Zero Net Land Degradation. A Sustainable Development Goal for
23 Rio+20. UNCCD secretariat Recommendations for Policymakers May 2012.
24 [http://www.unccd.int/Lists/SiteDocumentLibrary/Publications/ZNLD%20Sum](http://www.unccd.int/Lists/SiteDocumentLibrary/Publications/ZNLD%20Summary%20final.pdf)
25 [mary%20final.pdf](http://www.unccd.int/Lists/SiteDocumentLibrary/Publications/ZNLD%20Summary%20final.pdf) [Accessed: 30-09-2013]
- 26 UNCOD 1977. Desertification: Its Causes and Consequences. Compiled and Edited by
27 the Secretariat of the United Nations Conference on Desertification, Nairobi.
28 Pergamon Press, Oxford. Data taken from UNEP website at
29 <http://na.unep.net/siouxfalls/des/uncedp1.php> [Accessed: 12-08-2013], and
30 <http://www.ciesin.org/docs/002-478/002-478.html> [Accessed: 12-08-2013]
- 31 UNEP 1991. Status of Desertification and Implementation of the United Nations Plan
32 of Action to Combat Desertification - Draft Report. Nairobi.
- 33 UNEP 1992. World Atlas of Desertification. Middleton N.J. & Thomas D.S.G. (Eds.).
34 Eduard Arnold, London, 69 pp.
- 35 UNEP 1995. Combating global climate change by combating land degradation.
36 Desertification Control Bulletin No. 29.
- 37 UNEP 2002. Global Environment Outlook 3 (GEO3) – Past, present and future
38 perspectives, Nairobi.
39 <http://www.unep.org/geo/geo3.asp> [Accessed: 20-08-2013]

- 1 UNEP 2008. Carbon in Drylands: Desertification, Climate Change and Carbon
2 Finance. A UNEP-UNDP-UNCCD Technical Note for Discussions at CRIC 7,
3 Istanbul, Turkey - 03-14 November, 2008. [http://www.unep.org/pdf/carbon-](http://www.unep.org/pdf/carbon-drylands-technical-note.pdf)
4 [drylands-technical-note.pdf](http://www.unep.org/pdf/carbon-drylands-technical-note.pdf) [Accessed: 24-09-2013]
- 5 UNEP 2010. The Emissions Gap Report. United Nations Environment Programme,
6 Nairobi.
7 http://www.unep.org/publications/ebooks/emissionsgapreport/pdfs/GAP_REP
8 [ORT_SUNDAY_SINGLES_LOWRES.pdf](http://www.unep.org/publications/ebooks/emissionsgapreport/pdfs/GAP_REP) [Accessed: 23-09-2013]
- 9 UNEP 2012. Global Environment Outlook 5 (GEO5) - Environment for the future we
10 want. New York, NY: Earthscan.
11 <http://www.unep.org/geo/geo5.asp> [Accessed: 31-07-2013]
- 12 UNEP 2013. Mangrove forest cover fading fast. UNEP Global Environmental Alert
13 Service (GEAS), August 2013.
14 https://na.unep.net/geas/archive/pdfs/GEAS_Aug2013_Mangroves.pdf
15 [Accessed: 22-08-13]
- 16 UNEP-WCMC 2010a. World Database on Protected Areas (WDPA).
17 <http://www.wdpa.org> [Accessed: 24-07-2013]
- 18 UNEP-WCMC 2010b. The Ramsar Convention on Wetlands and its Indicators of
19 Effectiveness. International Expert Workshop on the 2010 Biodiversity
20 Indicators and Post-2010 Indicator Development. A workshop convened by
21 the UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre (UNEPWCMC), in cooperation
22 with the Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD), 6–8 July 2009. UNEP World
23 Conservation Monitoring Centre, Cambridge.
- 24 UNEP-WCMC 2011. Developing Ecosystem Service Indicators: Experiences and
25 Lessons Learned from Sub-global Assessments and Other Initiatives. Technical
26 Series No. 58. Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity, Montreal.
- 27 UNSO/UNDP 1997. Office to Combat Desertification and Drought/United Nations
28 Development Programme.
- 29 Valiela I., Bowen J.L., York J.K. 2001. Mangrove forests: one of the world's
30 threatened major tropical environments. *BioScience* 51: 807-815.
- 31 van der Putten W.H., Anderson J.M., Bardgett R.D., Behan-Pelletier V., Bignell D.E.,
32 Brown G.G., Brown V.K., Brussaard L., Hunt H.W., Ineson P., Jones T.H.,
33 Lavelle P., Paul E.A., John M.St., Wardle D.A., Wojtowicz T., Wall D.H. (2004):
34 The sustainable delivery of goods and services provided by soil biota. In: Wall
35 D.H. (Ed.): *Sustaining Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services in Soils and*
36 *Sediments*, Island Press, San Francisco, pp. 15-43.
- 37 van Lynden G.W.J. & Oldeman L. 1997. The Assessment of the Status of Human-
38 induced Soil Degradation in South and Southeast Asia. International Soils
39 Reference Information Centre (ISRIC), Wageningen.
40 <http://isric.org/sites/default/files/ASSODEndReport.pdf> [Accessed: 28-08-
41 2013]

- 1 van Lynden G.W.J. (Ed.), Mantel S., van Oostrum A. 2004. Guiding Principles for the
2 Quantitative Assessment of Soil Degradation: with a focus on salinization,
3 nutrient decline and soil pollution. AGL/MISC/36/2004. Food and Agriculture
4 Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
- 5 Verón, S.R. & Paruelo J.M. 2010. Desertification alters the response of vegetation to
6 changes in precipitation. *Journal of Applied Ecology* 47(6): 1233–1241.
- 7 Verón S.R., Paruelo J.M., Oosterheld M. 2006. Assessing desertification. *Journal of*
8 *Arid Environments* 66: 751-763.
- 9 Verstraete M., Scholes R., Stafford Smith M. 2009. Climate and desertification:
10 looking at an old problem through new lenses. *Frontiers in Ecology and the*
11 *Environment* 7(8): 421–428.
- 12 Vlek P.L., Le Q.B., Tamene L. 2010: Assessment of land degradation, its possible
13 causes, and threat to food security in sub-Saharan Africa. In: Lal R., Stewart
14 B.A. (Eds.) *Food security and soil quality*. CRC Press, Boca Raton, pp. 57–86.
- 15 von Braun J. & Gerber N. 2012: The Economics of Land and Soil Degradation-Toward
16 an Assessment of the Costs of Inaction. In: Lal R., Lorenz K., Hüttl R.F.,
17 Schneider B.U., von Braun J. (Eds.) *Recarbonization of the Biosphere:*
18 *Ecosystems and the Global Carbon Cycle*, pp. 493-516.
- 19 Wadsworth F. 1997. *Forest Production for Tropical America*. USDA Agricultural
20 Handbook No. 710. United States Department of Agriculture, Washington DC,
21 particularly Chapter 4: Secondary Forests and their Culture, pp. 101–153.
- 22 Walters B.B., Rönnbäck P., Kovacs J.M., Crona B., Hussain, S.A., Badola R.,
23 Primavera J.H., Barbier E., Dahdouh-Guebas F. 2008. Ethnobiology, socio-
24 economics and management of mangrove forests: a review. *Aquatic Botany*
25 89(2): 220–236.
- 26 Wali M. 1992. Ecology of the rehabilitation process. In: *Ecosystem Rehabilitation*, ed.
27 Wali M. vol. 1, pp. 3-26. The Hague: SPB Academic Publishing.
- 28 Wells S., Ravilious C., Corcoran E. 2006. In the front line: shoreline protection and
29 other ecosystem services from mangroves and coral reefs. *UNEP-WCMC*
30 *Biodiversity Series* 24, UNEP/WCMC, Cambridge, 33 pp.
- 31 Wetlands International 2011. Association and Foundation Wetlands International:
32 annual plan and budget 2011. Wetlands International, Wageningen.
- 33 Whisenant S. G. 1999. *Repairing Damaged Wildlands: a process-oriented, landscape-*
34 *scale approach*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 312 pp.
- 35 White R.P. & Nackoney J. 2003. *Drylands, People, and Ecosystem Goods and*
36 *Services: A Web-Based Geospatial Analysis*. World Resources Institute Report.
37 http://knowledgebase.terrafrica.org/fileadmin/user_upload/terrafrica/docs/dry
38 [lands_WRI.pdf](http://knowledgebase.terrafrica.org/fileadmin/user_upload/terrafrica/docs/drylands_WRI.pdf) [Accessed: 10-09-2013]

- 1 White R.P., Murray S. & Rohweder M. 2000. Pilot analysis of global ecosystems:
2 Grassland ecosystems. World Resources Institute, Washington DC.
- 3 Williams M. 1994. Forests and Tree Cover. In: Meyer W.B. & Turner II. B.L. (Eds.)
4 Changes in Land Use and Land Cover. Cambridge University Press,
5 Cambridge, pp. 97-124.
- 6 Williams M. 2002. Deforesting the earth: from prehistory to global crisis. University
7 of Chicago Press, Chicago.
- 8 Wood A. & van Halsema G.E. (Eds.) 2008. Scoping Agriculture-Wetland Interactions:
9 Towards a Sustainable Multiple-Response Strategy. FAO Water Report 33.
10 Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
- 11 Wood S., Sebastian K., Scherr S.J. 2000. Pilot analysis of global ecosystems:
12 Agroecosystems. World Resources Institute, Washington DC.
- 13 WWF 2010. Living Planet Report. Biodiversity, biocapacity and development.
- 14 WWF 2012. Living Planet Report. Biodiversity, biocapacity and better choices.
- 15 Yu Z., Beilman D.W., Froking S., Macdonald G.M., Roulet N.T., Camill P., Charman
16 D.J. 2011. Peatlands and Their Role in the Global Carbon Cycle. Eos,
17 Transactions American Geophysical Union, 2011, Vol.92, pp.97-98.
- 18 Zika M. & Erb K.H. 2009. The global loss of net primary production resulting from
19 human-induced soil degradation in drylands. Ecological Economics 69: 310-
20 318.

1 **Appendices**2 **Appendix A: Global assessments considered and their main characteristics (draft)**

Name of assessment	Mabbutt 1984	GLASOD	Finlayson & Davidson 1999	FRA 2000	PAGE	MA ¹²	Parish et al. 2008	FAO 2007	GLADA	GBO-3	SOLAW ¹³	GEO5	GPFLR
Full title	A New Global Assessment of the Status and Trends of Desertification	Global Assessment of Human-induced Soil Degradation	Global Review of wetland resources and priorities for wetland inventory	Global Forest Resource Assessment	Pilot Analysis of Global Ecosystems	Millennium Ecosystem Assessment	Assessment on peatlands, biodiversity and climate change	The World's Mangroves 1980-2005	Global Land Degradation Assessment for Dryland Areas	Global Biodiversity Outlook 3	The State of the world's land and water resources for food and agriculture	Global Environmental Outlook 5	GPFLR Restoration Opportunity Assessment
Objective(s)	Assessment of the status and trend of desertification on seven years after UNCOD; provide an acid test of the effectiveness of the measures taken to combat it.	Strengthen the awareness of policy-makers and decision-makers of the dangers resulting from inappropriate land and soil management	To provide an overview of international, regional and national wetland inventories	Provides an appraisal of the state of the world's forests in the year 2000, and changes since the 1980s for national institutions and international fora seeking solutions to environmental concerns	To evaluate the state of ecosystems by examining the condition of goods and services these ecosystems produce; identify the most serious information gaps that limit our current understanding of ecosystem condition; support the launch of the MA	Assess the consequences of ecosystem change for human well-being; establish the scientific basis for actions needed to enhance the conservation and sustainable use of ecosystems and their contributions to human well-being	Provide a synthesis of knowledge on the important functions and roles of peatland ecosystems in relation to biodiversity conservation, sustainable use and climate change mitigation and adaptation	Facilitate access to comprehensive information on the current and past extent of mangroves in all countries and territories in which they exist; assist mangrove managers and policy-/decision-makers worldwide	Meet the need for up-to-date, quantitative information on land degradation to support policy and action for food and water security, economic development, environmental integrity and resource conservation	Summarize the latest data on status and trends of biodiversity and draw conclusions for the future strategy of the Convention	presents objective and comprehensive information and analyses on the land and water resources for crops; build awareness of the status of land and water resources, and inform on related opportunities and challenges	To keep governments and stakeholders informed of the state and trends of the global environment; bridge the gap between science and policy by turning the best available scientific knowledge into information relevant for decision makers	To make a preliminary assessment of global forest degradation in terms of area, stock and flow
Duration of assessment	1977-1984	1987-1990	1998	2000	2000	2001-2005	2005-2007	2005-2007	2006-2009	2010	2011	2010-2012	2013
Organisations involved	UNCOD, UNEP, UNSO	ISRIC, UNEP, FAO, WSC, ITC	Wetlands International, ERISS, Ramsar Convention on Wetlands	FAO, IPF	WRI, IFPRI, intergovernmental organisations, agencies, research institutes, and individual experts	CGIAR, CMS, CBD, FAO, GEF, ICSU, Ramsar Convention on Wetlands, UNCCD, UNFCCC, UN Foundation, UNDP, UNESCO, UNEP, World Bank, IUCN, WHO ¹⁴	UNEP, GEF, GEC, Wetlands International	FAO	UNEP, FAO, ISRIC	CBD, UNEP	FAO, IIASA, IFPRI, IIED, CDE, University of Bonn, Geodata Institute, AGTER	UNEP	GPFLR
Methodology	Questionnaire	Expert	Reviews of the	Country	Comparison	Review	Review	2900 national	Remote sensing	Review		Analysis of	Intersection

¹² The MA did not aim to generate new primary knowledge but instead sought to add value to existing information by collating, evaluating, summarizing, interpreting, and communicating it in a useful form.

¹³ No authentic data in this report; useful reference to LADA/GLADIS data (not available yet) → delete from list?

¹⁴ Institutions represented on MA Bord

Name of assessment	Mabbutt 1984	GLASOD	Finlayson & Davidson 1999	FRA 2000	PAGE	MA ¹²	Parish et al. 2008	FAO 2007	GLADA	GBO-3	SOLAW ¹³	GEO5	GPFLR
Methodology used	Applied to all countries affected; requests to UNSO and UN regional commissions; UNCOD desertification case studies	Opinion (soil scientist, soil degradation experts)	Extent of wetland inventory in each Ramsar region, supplemented by a review of regional and international wetland inventories	Information, verified and supplemented with "top down" studies and remote sensing analysis	Analyses of already available information	(Collating, evaluating, summarizing, interpreting, and communicating information from the scientific literature and relevant peer-reviewed datasets and models)		and subnational data sets; literature review; remote sensing; expert knowledge	(NDVI trends)			existing information using the drivers, pressures, state, impacts and responses (DPSIR) analytical framework	of various data sets to construct map of potential and current forest extent, carbon loss, and canopy height on ecoregion level; expert knowledge
Intended geographical coverage	Global	Global	Global	Global	Almost global (90% of the earth's land surface, excluding Greenland and Antarctica)	Global	Global, but absence of peatlands in Cambodia; large uncertainty for Australia and many countries in Africa and S. America	Global	Global	Global	Global	Global	Global
Main publication assessed	Mabbutt (1984)	Oldemann et al. (1991)	Finlayson & Davidson (1999)	FAO (2001)	All five technical reports	MA (2005a)	Parish et al. (2008)	FAO (2007)	Bai et al. (2008b)	Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity (2010)	FAO (2011)	UNEP (2012)	Laestadius et al. (2012)
Other products		World map on the status of human-induced soil degradation at a scale of 1:10 M; Detailed assessment on the status and risk of soil degradation for one pilot area in Latin America, accompanied by a 1:1M map				6 Technical volumes; 6 Synthesis reports	IMCG-GPD database, http://www.imcg.net/gpd/gpd.htm (not available as of 25/06/2013)	World Atlas of Mangroves (Spalding et al. 2010); Global Mangrove Database and Information System (www.glovis.com)				GEO5 E-book, Video, Regional summaries, and technical briefs (land, water)	Global Map of Forest and Landscape Restoration Opportunities
Website	(none)	http://isric.org/projects/global-	http://www.wetlands.org/	http://www.fao.org/forestry/fra/en/	http://www.wri.org/project/global-	http://www.unep.org/ma/web/en/Inde	http://www.wetlands.org	ftp://ftp.fao.org/docrep/fao/010/a1427e/a14	http://isric.org/projects/land-degradation-	http://www.cbdl.int/gbo3	http://www.fao.org/nr/solaw/en/	http://www.unep.org/geo/geo5.asp	http://www.forestlands.caperestora

Name of assessment	Mabbutt 1984	GLASOD	Finlayson & Davidson 1999	FRA 2000	PAGE	MA ¹²	Parish et al. 2008	FAO 2007	GLADA	GBO-3	SOLAW ¹³	GEO5	GPFLR
		assessment-human-induced-soil-degradation-glasod			ecosystems-analysis	x.aspx		27e00.pdf	assessment-drylands-glada			Geodata portal: http://geodata.grid.unep.ch/	tion.org/
Data limitations	Information provided was commonly patchy and often unsatisfactory (due to current lack of simple methodologies for desertification assessments)	Small scale: not appropriate for national breakdowns ; Expert judgement: qualitative and (potentially) subjective; Limited number of attributes due to cartographic restrictions; Visual exaggeration: each polygon which is not 100% stable shows a degradation colour, even if only 1 to 5% of the polygon is actually affected; Extent classes (5) rather than percentages ; Complex legend: combined extent and degree (severity) for four major degradation types (water and wind erosion,	Reviews were limited by available funds and time; It was not possible to make reliable overall estimates of the size of the wetland resource globally or regionally; many inventories allowed only a cursory assessment of the extent of wetland area or condition; wetland inventory is incomplete and difficult to undertake	difficult to calculate confidence intervals for most estimates, with the exception of the remote sensing survey	PAGE was able to report only on recent changes in ecosystem extent at the global level for forests and agricultural land; Relevant data on human modifications to ecosystems at the global level are incomplete and some existing datasets are out of date; Some needed remote sensing data not yet in the public domain; Finally, even where data are available, scientific understanding of how changes in biological systems will affect goods and services is limited.	No information is available for many important features of today's world; e.g. little replicable data on forest extent that can be tracked over time; methodological issues and significant data gaps cloud the picture of cropland conversion and the use of cropland over time in most regions. The global distribution of wetlands remains unknown, as does the actual current distributions of many important plant and animal species, much less their changes over time. The weakness in documentation and information	This overview concentrates on freshwater peatlands. Some peat accumulating or peat soil containing ecosystems are generally overlooked (mangroves, salt marshes, paddies etc.); Assessment does not cover function of peatlands in relation to water resources and the social and economic implications of peatland management and development; data gaps mainly from Africa, Latin America and Pacific region	Changes in definitions and methodologies over time make it difficult to compare results from different assessments, and the extrapolation to 2005 was constrained by the lack of recent information for a number of countries. This estimate is thus indicative and is likely to change when results from ongoing and future assessments become available.	8km by 8km pixel resolution; greenness as a coarse proxy of land degradation only; no allowance for land use change; increase in NPP not always correlated with land improvement; no validation on the ground		Owing to different dates of data acquisitions, spatial resolutions, definitions and processing techniques, the estimates in this table may differ somewhat from those of other more recent sources. For example, the global extent of forest land is reported in FAO (2010d) as 4 billion ha versus approximately 3.7 billion ha reported	Most data to track the state and trends of the environment are collected at the country level, but both availability and quality remain poor in a large number of countries. Many do not produce internationally comparable data because they follow their own national guidelines or a modified version of international guidelines. Data are produced by a wide range of public and private sources but these are often scattered and difficult to compare globally. In addition, privately produced data may be protected by intellectual property rights and available only at cost.	Assessment can be refined by making better use of existing datasets and by refining those datasets. e.g. no NDVI data used

Name of assessment	Mabbutt 1984	GLASOD	Finlayson & Davidson 1999	FRA 2000	PAGE	MA ¹²	Parish et al. 2008	FAO 2007	GLADA	GBO-3	SOLAW ¹³	GEO5	GPFLR
		physical and chemical deterioration); Only "dominant" main type of degradation is shown in colour; Degradation sub-types only shown by codes; Only "bad news"				on regional trends remains a serious handicap.							

1

DRAFT

1

2 **Appendix B: Major terrestrial ecosystem types and related global degradation assessments (draft)**

Agroecosystems¹⁵					
Related Assessments	Mabbutt 1984¹⁶	GLASOD¹⁷	PAGE	GLADA	SOLAW (GLADIS)¹⁸
Ecosystems considered	Dryland	Land	Agroecosystems	Land	Land
Categories of assessment matched with "Agroecosystems" (this report)	"Rain-fed croplands", "Irrigated lands"	"Human-induced soil degradation" according to <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Agricultural Overexploitation Bioindustrial 	"PAGE agricultural extent"	"Agricultural land"	"Global land"
Mentions degradation status?	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Information on various degrees of modification?	Moderately/severely/very severely desertified	No.	adopted from GLASOD; overlay of PAGE agricultural extent with GLASOD mapping units	Hot spots of land degradation and bright spots of land improvement	Typology of degradation of ecosystem benefits: High degradation, moderate degradation, stable land, improving land
Estimate(s) of degradation per category (if applicable)	<p>Moderate desertification:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Rain-fed croplands: 335 million ha (80% of their dryland total) Irrigated lands: 40 million ha (30%) <p>Severe/Very severe:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Rain-fed croplands: 170 million ha (35%) Irrigated lands: 13 million ha (10%) 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Agricultural: 551.6 Mha (28.1% of total degraded) Overexploitation: 132.8 Mha (6.8%) Bioindustrial: 22.7 Mha (1.2%) 	48% of the agricultural extent is only lightly degraded or not degraded, 40% of the PAGE agricultural extent coincides with GLASOD mapping units that contain moderately degraded areas, and 9% with strongly or extremely degraded areas; 20% of irrigated land suffers from salinization; >70% of area has some soil fertility Constraints; overall reduced crop productivity approx 13%	No.	From FAO 2011a: 25% high, 8% moderate, 36% stable land, 10% improving land'; 20% of irrigated cropland (45Mha) damaged through salinisation
Mentions degradation trends?	Yes. Global trends and projections to the year 2000.	No.	No.	Trends calculated for the period 1981–2006	No.
Trends described	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Rain-fed croplands: desertification accelerating in tropical areas of Africa, S. Asia, S. America, and subtrop. Mexico; unchanged in Med. Africa and W. Asia; improving: croplands of Europa and N. America; by 2020, significantly worse in 			22.2% are degrading (17.6% of total degradation observed)	(The area equipped for irrigation is projected to increase by about 6 percent by 2050. Water withdrawals for irrigation are projected to increase by about 10 percent by 2050. Irrigated food production is projected to increase by 38 percent)

¹⁵ This does include agricultural areas in dryland systems

¹⁶ Mabbutt's data are for drylands only, and have not been described in section 3.2.2 → cut from this table?

¹⁷ Assessment is not ecosystem-specific

¹⁸ GLADIS (Global Land Degradation Information System) is currently not accessible; the SOLAW report contains the only available data, so it is listed accordingly

Agroecosystems¹⁵					
Related Assessments	Mabbutt 1984¹⁶	GLASOD¹⁷	PAGE	GLADA	SOLAW (GLADIS)¹⁸
	<p>many tropical regions of subsistence agriculture.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Irrigated lands: Mainly static, but negative trends in Pacific S. America and parts of Med. Africa; by 2000: at best present situation will have been maintained. 				
Reference to restoration	30% of rainfed croplands and 10% of irrigated lands have lost >25% of their productivity so that substantial reclamation is needed	See Drylands category	No.	No.	Yes.
Reference to benefits and their quantification	No.	See Drylands category	Yes: Water services, Biodiversity, carbon services. (no quantification)	No.	<p>IPCC (2007) note that, at US\$20 per tCO₂eq, grazing land management and restoration of degraded lands have potential to sequester around 300 Mt CO₂eq up to 2030; at US\$100 per tCO₂eq they have the potential to sequester around 1 400 Mt CO₂eq over the same period.</p> <p>Agriculture mitigation potential: 1.5-5.0 billion tCO₂eq</p>

1

2

1

Grassland ecosystems						
Related Assessments	Mabbutt 1984	Dregne & Chou 1992 ¹⁹	GLASOD	PAGE	GLADA	FAO 2009
Ecosystems considered	Rangeland		Land	Grasslands	Grassland	Pastures
Category of assessment matched with "Grassland ecosystems" (this report)	"Rangelands"		Soils affected by overgrazing	"Grasslands"	"Grassland"	"World's pastures"
Mentions degradation status?	Yes.		Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Information on various degrees of modification?	affected by desertification, severely desertified		No.	Lightly-moderately degraded, strongly-extremely degraded	No.	No.
Estimate(s) of degradation per category (if applicable)	80% affected, 35% severely desertified		678.7 Mha or 34.5%	49% lightly-moderately, 5% strongly-extremely	No.	20% have been degraded to some extent
Mentions degradation trends?	No.		No.	No.	Trends calculated for the period 1981–2006	No.
Trends described					15.8% are degrading (25.3% of total degradation observed)	
Reference to restoration	35% have lost >25% of their productivity so that substantial reclamation is needed		See Drylands category	No.	No.	Yes.
Reference to benefits and their quantification	No.		See Drylands category	No.	No.	Has other positive environmental consequences as they limit land expansion and improve feed quality. The latter, in turn, contributes to the reduction of methane emissions from enteric fermentation.

2

¹⁹ Mention here also, or only in drylands?

Forest ecosystems									
Related Assessments	PAGE	GLASOD	FRA 2000	ITTO 2002	GLADA	GBO3	SOLAW	FAO 2011b	GPFLR
Ecosystems considered	Forests	Land	Forests	Tropical forest in Asia, America, and Africa	Forests	Forests	Forests	Forests	Forests
Categories of assessment matched with "Forest ecosystems" (this report)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Global forest cover Tropical deforestation rate 	Soils affected by deforestation	Forest area	Forest degradation	"Forests"	"Global extent of primary forest"	"World's total forest area"	"Forest area"	"Forest cover"
Mentions degradation status?	No.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Yes.
Information on various degrees of modification?	No.	No.	No.	Distinction between "forest" and "forest land"	No.	No.	No.	No.	Completely lost vs. degraded to some degree
Estimate(s) of degradation per category (if applicable)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 20-50% reduction since pre-agricultural times Probably $\geq 130,000$ km² per year 	578.6 Mha or 29.5%		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 500 Mha degraded primary & secondary forest 350 Mha degraded forest land → 850 Mha total degraded tropical forests (60%)					28% completely lost, 20% degraded to some degree
Mentions degradation trends?	Yes.	No.	For period of 1990-2000: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Deforestation rate of natural forest Natural expansion rate Conversion rate into forest plantations	No.	Trends calculated for the period 1981-2006	Annual change rate of forest extent for period of 1990-2000	For period 2000-2010, (no new data, Reference to FAO 2010b only)	For period of 2000-2010: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Forest loss Annual change rate 	No.

Forest ecosystems									
Related Assessments	PAGE	GLASOD	FRA 2000	ITTO 2002	GLADA	GB03	SOLAW	FAO 2011b	GPFLR
Trends described	Since 1980: forest area slightly increased in industrial countries, declined by $\geq 10\%$ in developing countries		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Deforestation: 14.6 Mha/yr Expansion: 5.2 Mha/yr → net change: -9.4 Mha/yr (-0.24%) Conversion into plantations: 1.5 Mha/yr Biggest net change of -12.3% Mha/yr is for tropical forest²⁰. 		29.3% are degrading (46.7% of total degradation observed), across the following categories: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 30% natural forest and supposedly protected forest 25-33% grazed forests 33% plantations 	Just over 5 Mha/yr (more than 40 Mha for total period)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Around 13 Mha/yr converted to other uses – largely agriculture – or lost through natural causes global area of planted forest increased by about 5 Mha/yr 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Annual loss: approx. 13 Mha Annual change rate: -5.211 Mha/yr (-0.1%) 	No.
Reference to restoration	No.	See Drylands category	No.	Yes.	No.	Opportunities for rewilding landscapes from farmland abandonment in some regions – in Europe, for example, about 200 000 sqm of land are expected to be freed up by 2050. Ecological restoration and reintroduction of large herbivores and carnivores will be important in creating self-sustaining ecosystems with minimal need for further human intervention.	Yes.	Case study of a sustainable Forest Mosaics Initiative in Brazil	2 billion hectare global restoration potential (1.5 Bha mosaic, 1.5 Bha wide-scale restoration of closed forests).
Reference to benefits and their quantification	Environmental services of watershed forests: soil stabilisation, water flow	See Drylands category	Forest plantations may contribute environmental, social and economic benefits. They	Functions, roles and uses of degraded and secondary tropical forests: variety of	No.	Reference to TEEB analyses. Restoration of ecosystems can be cost-effective interventions for	Forest mitigation potential in 2030: 2.5-12.0 billion tCO ₂ eq, of which restoration: 0.5-3.0	Mention of REDD+ activities to ensure benefits for the people that depend on	No.

²⁰ Probably too high as remote sensing does not adequately cover regrowth of secondary forests

Forest ecosystems									
Related Assessments	PAGE	GLASOD	FRA 2000	ITTO 2002	GLADA	GB03	SOLAW	FAO 2011b	GPFLR
	regulation, water purification, water capture.		are used in combating desertification, absorbing carbon to offset carbon emissions, protecting soil and water, rehabilitating lands exhausted from other land uses, providing rural employment and, if planned effectively, diversifying the rural landscape and maintaining biodiversity.	productive, social and protective functions; as fallow within shifting cultivation, wood and non-wood products (also as fuel), timber for local needs and for sale; If properly restored and managed, they protect soils from erosion; regulate the water regime, reducing water loss through run-off on hillsides; fix and store carbon, which contributes to the mitigation of global warming; serve as refuges for biodiversity in fragmented/agricultural landscapes and provide templates for forest rehabilitation; contribute to reducing fire risk; and help conserve genetic resources, among other roles. The use of degraded forests may reduce pressure on primary forests, thus reducing deforestation rates; The rehabilitation of degraded forest land is required		both mitigation of and adaptation to climate change, often with substantial co-benefits.		forests for their livelihoods.	

Forest ecosystems									
Related Assessments	PAGE	GLASOD	FRA 2000	ITTO 2002	GLADA	GB03	SOLAW	FAO 2011b	GPFLR
				at sites where mismanagement has led to the total replacement of forest ecosystems by grassland, bushland or barren soil. R. aims to re-establish the production and protection functions of a forest or woodland ecosystem					

1

DRAFT

Dryland ecosystems ²¹							
Related Assessments	UNCOD 1977	Mabbutt 1984	GLASOD	UNEP 1991, Dregne & Chou 1992	MA	GLADA	Zika & Erb 2009
Ecosystems considered	Dryland	Dryland	Drylands ("Susceptible")	Dryland	Drylands	Dryland	Dryland
Category of assessment matched with "Dryland ecosystems" (this report)	Drylands, excluding hyper-arid deserts	Global dryland area incl. sub-humid zone (4,500 million ha)	Soils currently being degraded by human activity	Global dryland	Geographic extent of desertification	Dryland	World's drylands affected by soil degradation
Mentions degradation status?	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No.	Yes.
Information on various degrees of modification?	Area threatened moderately by desertification only	Moderately/severely/very severely desertified	Light, Moderate, Strong, Extreme	No.	No.	No.	No.
Estimate(s) of degradation per category (if applicable)	3,970 Mha or 75.1% of total drylands	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Moderate desertification: 3,475 Mha or 75% of all productive land in the world's drylands Severe/very severe desertification: 1,500 Mha, or 30% of all productive land in the world's drylands 	Just over 1,000 Mha or 20%; from this: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Light: 41.3% Moderate: 45.4% Strong: 12.6% Extreme: 0.7% 	3,592 Mha or 69.5% of total dryland area are degraded Add additional info from publications	Some 10–20% of drylands are already degraded (medium certainty).		Semi-arid zone: 480 Mha, arid zone: 450 Mha, dry subhumid zone: 250 Mha → 1,180 Mha (23.2%) of the world's drylands affected; also: regional productivity losses up to 50% of potential NPP
Degradation trend estimates	No.	Yes.	No.	?	No.	Trends calculated for the period 1981–2006	No.
Trends described		The situation in the Third World will have worsened significantly by the year 2000 unless massive assistance is provided.		?		8% (approx. 195 Mha) of degradation observed in the dry subhumid, 9% (220 Mha) in semi-arid, and 5% (122 Mha) in arid region → approx. 547 Mha in total	
Reference to restoration	No.	See Agricultural land and Grassland/rangeland	Land restoration measures proposed by UNEP in 1992	?	No.	No.	Restoration of degraded land in most cases is an economically favourable option. special attention should be dedicated to avoid

²¹ Data in % are taken from source and will have to be adjusted to baseline of 50.8 million km² as calculated on basis of the Global Humidity Index

Dryland ecosystems ²¹							
Related Assessments	UNCOD 1977	Mabbutt 1984	GLASOD	UNEP 1991, Dregne & Chou 1992	MA	GLADA	Zika & Erb 2009
							of dryland degradation, e.g. by improved grazing land management.
Reference to benefits and their quantification	No.	No.	Mentions examples of dryland plants and their use, carbon sequestration: drylands store 60 times more C than is added to the atmosphere annually by fossil fuel burning; dryland soils hold 20-25% of the estimated world's total terrestrial C reserves; potential to reach an annual C sequestration rate of over 1.0 Gt		No.	No.	Besides the favourable effects for carbon storage in vegetation and soil (Lal, 2002, 2004), restoration of degraded land may counterbalance desertification effects, enhance livestock productivity and ameliorate ecosystem productivity, which ultimately could be beneficial by providing social security during seasonal variations or climate change. Taking into account that this study shows regional productivity losses up to 50% of potential NPP, there seems to be great potential in improving land management.

1

2

Wetland ecosystems								
Related Assessments	Finlayson & Davidson 1999	PAGE	GB03	MA	Parish et al.	GLADA	GB0-3	GE05
Ecosystems considered	Global wetlands	Wetlands	Wetlands	Wetlands	Peatland	Wetlands	Inland water ecosystems	Wetlands, Peatlands
Categories of assessment matched with "Wetland ecosystems" (this report)	Loss of wetlands	World's wetlands		Inland Water Systems	Loss of peatlands	"Wetlands" and "Water"	Inland water habitats	Currently degrading peatlands, trends in wetland area
Mentions degradation status?	No.	No.	No.	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	Yes.
Information on various degrees of modification?								No.
Estimate(s) of degradation per category (if applicable)	Little know about extent and condition of global wetland resource (only 7% of 206 countries have adequate coverage)			Currently not possible to ascertain the extent of wetland loss reliably.	800,000 km ² (20%) of the mires on Earth may have been destroyed; 50% by agriculture, 30% by forestry, 10% by peat extraction, and 10% by infrastructure development (Joosten and Clarke 2002)		Verifiable global data for loss of inland water habitats as a whole are not available.	50 Mha out of globally 400 Mha (12.5%) are being drained and degraded.
Mentions degradation trends?	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.		Yes.	Trends calculated for the period 1981-2006		Yes.
Trends described	Authors cite Dugan (1993) and OECD (1996) who estimate loss of wetlands worldwide since 1900 at 50%; 84% of Ramsar-listed wetlands had undergone or were threatened by ecological change	Half the world's wetlands are estimated to have been lost during the 20th century.	Living Planet Index for inland water and wetland species has declined by 50% (1970-1999)		Currently being destroyed at 4,000 km ² /yr; global peat volume decreases by 20 km ³ /yr; the global mire resource is decreasing by approximately 1‰ per year	25% of wetlands degrading (includes mangroves), 18.9% of inland water areas degrading		Because of increasing demand for land for food, feed, biofuels and materials, the loss of wetlands and associated ecosystem services is likely to continue (CA 2007)
Reference to restoration	No.	To avoid costly restoration projects, future assessments of freshwater systems need to	In many countries, steps are being taken to restore wetlands, often involving	The Ramsar concepts of wise use and ecological character can be used to guide	?	No.	In many countries, steps are being taken to restore wetlands, often involving	No.

Wetland ecosystems								
Related Assessments	Finlayson & Davidson 1999	PAGE	GBO3	MA	Parish et al.	GLADA	GBO-3	GE05
		include as many of these elements (scientific data, multiple objectives, ecosystem approach, trade-offs between different goods and services) as possible. [...] Restoration and rehabilitation of rivers is usually a costly process and is only practiced where there is public support and available finances.	reversals in land-use policies by re-wetting areas that were drained in the relatively recent past.	management interventions for wetlands (Ramsar Convention Secretariat 2004)			reversals in land-use policies by re-wetting areas that were drained in the relatively recent past.	
Reference to benefits and their quantification	Contains literature sources on wetland benefits and values. No figures given for global extent.	The environmental benefits and costs of freshwater systems are distributed widely across time and space, because of the complex interactions between climate, surface water and groundwater, and coastal marine areas. [...] Direct connection between water quality and human health.	A single freshwater ecosystem can often provide multiple benefits such as purification of water, protection from natural disasters, food and materials for local livelihoods and income from tourism. There is a growing recognition that restoring or maintaining the natural functions of freshwater systems can be a cost-effective alternative to building physical infrastructure for flood defenses or costly water treatment facilities.	Services provided by inland waters are vital for human well-being and poverty alleviation. Examples of provisioning, regulating, cultural and supporting services given. Also, case studies that illustrate the outcomes of management decisions that have not considered the trade-offs between services provided by inland waters, often resulting in the degradation of inland waters in favour of a smaller number of services, such as the supply of fresh water for drinking or irrigation or the supply of hydroelectricity or transport routes.	?	No.	A single freshwater ecosystem can often provide multiple benefits such as purification of water, protection from natural disasters, food and materials for local livelihoods and income from tourism. There is a growing recognition that restoring or maintaining the natural functions of freshwater systems can be a cost-effective alternative to building physical infrastructure for flood defenses or costly water treatment facilities.	Degrading peatlands currently producing the equivalent of 6 per cent of all global CO2 emissions (Crooks et al. 2011). Avoiding further wetland degradation could result in significant climate change mitigation (Wetlands International 2011).

Coastal ecosystems									
Related Assessments	Finlayson & Davidson 1999	PAGE	MA	FAO 2007	GLADA	GBO-3	FAO 2010	GEOS	GPFLR
Ecosystems considered	Mangroves	Mangroves	Mangroves	Mangroves	Mangroves	Mangroves	Mangroves	Coastal wetlands	Mangroves
Categories of assessment matched with "Coastal ecosystems" (this report)	Global coverage	Original mangrove area	Mangrove forests	Mangroves	Mangroves	Mangroves	Total area of mangroves	Coastal wetlands such as mangroves	Current status of potential mangrove area
Mentions degradation status?	No.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Information on various degrees of modification?		No.	No.	No.		No.			Intact/Fragmented/Degraded/Deforested (lost)
Estimate(s) of degradation per category (if applicable)		Anywhere from 5 to 80% is believed to have been lost in various countries, where such data are available	35% of mangrove forests have disappeared in the last two decades; in some countries, \geq 80% of original mangrove cover has been lost due to deforestation (Spalding et al. 1997).	An alarming 20%, or 3.6 Mha, have been lost since 1980		Cites FAO (2007)	0.5 Mha lost between 1990 and 2010	At the habitat level, losses include [...] 20% of mangroves since 1980 (Butchart et al. 2010)	3% Intact 46% Fragmented 30% Degraded 21% Deforested
Mentions degradation trends?	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Trends calculated for the period 1981–2006		No.	Yes.	No.
Trends described	Since the 1950s tropical and sub-tropical wetlands, particularly swamp forests and mangroves, have increasingly been lost.	Extensive losses have occurred particularly in the last 50 years	Rate of loss is 2.1%, or 2,834 sqkm, per year (Valiela et al. 2001)	About 0.185 Mha were lost every year in the 1980s; this dropped to some 0.118 Mha per year in the 1990s and to 0.102 Mha per year (-0.66%) during the 2000–2005 period	21.2% of mangroves degrading			Continuing to decline by more than 0.1Mha (over 0.7%) per year, but that rate of loss has slowed relative to the 1%/yr of the 1980s	
Reference to restoration	Urgent need for management and conservation of mangroves in the	No.	Restoration has been successfully attempted in some places, but	In some countries, restoration or re-expansion of	No.		No.	Example of Mangrove restoration in Mauritius	See Forest ecosystem category

Coastal ecosystems									
Related Assessments	Finlayson & Davidson 1999	PAGE	MA	FAO 2007	GLADA	GBO-3	FAO 2010	GEOS	GPFLR
	Pacific islands, as they are increasingly threatened by coastal development and exploitation.		this has not kept pace with wholesale destruction in most areas.	mangrove areas through natural regeneration or active planting has also been observed. In addition, many governments are increasingly recognizing the importance of mangroves to fisheries, forestry, coastal protection and wildlife. Despite these positive signs, much still needs to be done to effectively conserve these vital ecosystems.					
Reference to benefits and their quantification	No, but literature cited.	Coastal ecosystems provide an important service in maintaining water quality by filtering or degrading toxic pollutants, absorbing nutrient inputs, and helping to control pathogen populations. The travel and tourism industry is the fastest growing sector of the global economy. It is estimated to have generated US\$3.5 trillion and almost 200 million		Local authorities are increasingly recognizing the importance of mangrove forests and the benefits of healthy mangroves, both for their aesthetic and ecological value and for the economic advantages provided by sustainable tourism and by their link with national fisheries, among others.	No.		No.		2,206 million t C lost from potential stock of 5,571 million t C

Coastal ecosystems									
Related Assessments	Finlayson & Davidson 1999	PAGE	MA	FAO 2007	GLADA	GBO-3	FAO 2010	GEOS	GPFLR
		jobs globally in 1999. Coastal tourism is a major portion of the gross domestic product in many small island nations.							

1
2
3
4

DRAFT

DRAFT

Appendix C: Aichi Biodiversity Targets

Strategic Goal A: Address the underlying causes of biodiversity loss by mainstreaming biodiversity across government and society

Target 1

By 2020, at the latest, people are aware of the values of biodiversity and the steps they can take to conserve and use it sustainably.

Target 2

By 2020, at the latest, biodiversity values have been integrated into national and local development and poverty reduction strategies and planning processes and are being incorporated into national accounting, as appropriate, and reporting systems.

Target 3

By 2020, at the latest, incentives, including subsidies, harmful to biodiversity are eliminated, phased out or reformed in order to minimize or avoid negative impacts, and positive incentives for the conservation and sustainable use of biodiversity are developed and applied, consistent and in harmony with the Convention and other relevant international obligations, taking into account national socio economic conditions.

Target 4

By 2020, at the latest, Governments, business and stakeholders at all levels have taken steps to achieve or have implemented plans for sustainable production and consumption and have kept the impacts of use of natural resources well within safe ecological limits.

Strategic Goal B: Reduce the direct pressures on biodiversity and promote sustainable use

Target 5

By 2020, the rate of loss of all natural habitats, including forests, is at least halved and where feasible brought close to zero, and degradation and fragmentation is significantly reduced.

Target 6

By 2020 all fish and invertebrate stocks and aquatic plants are managed and harvested sustainably, legally and applying ecosystem based approaches, so that overfishing is avoided, recovery plans and measures are in place for all depleted species, fisheries have no significant adverse impacts on threatened species and vulnerable ecosystems and the impacts of fisheries on stocks, species and ecosystems are within safe ecological limits.

Target 7

By 2020 areas under agriculture, aquaculture and forestry are managed sustainably, ensuring conservation of biodiversity.

Target 8

By 2020, pollution, including from excess nutrients, has been brought to levels that are not detrimental to ecosystem function and biodiversity.

Target 9

By 2020, invasive alien species and pathways are identified and prioritized, priority species are controlled or eradicated, and measures are in place to manage pathways to prevent their introduction and establishment.

Target 10

By 2015, the multiple anthropogenic pressures on coral reefs, and other vulnerable ecosystems impacted by climate change or ocean acidification are minimized, so as to maintain their integrity and functioning.

Strategic Goal C: To improve the status of biodiversity by safeguarding ecosystems, species and genetic diversity

Target 11

By 2020, at least 17 per cent of terrestrial and inland water, and 10 per cent of coastal and marine areas, especially areas of particular importance for biodiversity and ecosystem services, are conserved through effectively and equitably managed, ecologically representative and well connected systems of protected areas and other effective area-based conservation measures, and integrated into the wider landscapes and seascapes.

Target 12

By 2020 the extinction of known threatened species has been prevented and their conservation status, particularly of those most in decline, has been improved and sustained.

Target 13

By 2020, the genetic diversity of cultivated plants and farmed and domesticated animals and of wild relatives, including other socioeconomically as well as culturally valuable species, is maintained, and strategies have been developed and implemented for minimizing genetic erosion and safeguarding their genetic diversity.

Strategic Goal D: Enhance the benefits to all from biodiversity and ecosystem services

Target 14

By 2020, ecosystems that provide essential services, including services related to water, and contribute to health, livelihoods and well-being, are restored and safeguarded, taking into account the needs of women, indigenous and local communities, and the poor and vulnerable.

Target 15

By 2020, ecosystem resilience and the contribution of biodiversity to carbon stocks has been enhanced, through conservation and restoration, including restoration of at least 15 per cent of degraded ecosystems, thereby contributing to climate change mitigation and adaptation and to combating desertification.

Target 16

By 2015, the Nagoya Protocol on Access to Genetic Resources and the Fair and Equitable Sharing of Benefits Arising from their Utilization is in force and operational, consistent with national legislation.

Strategic Goal E: Enhance implementation through participatory planning, knowledge management and capacity building

Target 17

By 2015 each Party has developed, adopted as a policy instrument, and has commenced implementing an effective, participatory and updated national biodiversity strategy and action plan.

Target 18

By 2020, the traditional knowledge, innovations and practices of indigenous and local communities relevant for the conservation and sustainable use of biodiversity, and their customary use of biological resources, are respected, subject to national legislation and relevant international obligations, and fully integrated and reflected in the implementation of the Convention with the full and effective participation of indigenous and local communities, at all relevant levels.

Target 19

By 2020, knowledge, the science base and technologies relating to biodiversity, its values, functioning, status and trends, and the consequences of its loss, are improved, widely shared and transferred, and applied.

Target 20

By 2020, at the latest, the mobilization of financial resources for effectively implementing the Strategic Plan for Biodiversity 2011-2020 from all sources, and in accordance with the consolidated and agreed process in the Strategy for Resource Mobilization, should increase substantially from the current levels. This target will be subject to changes contingent to resource needs assessments to be developed and reported by Parties.

source: <http://www.cbd.int/sp/targets/>